Alumni Office

Please make this well.
1958 Buccaneer

EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Published by the Student Body
I. K. WILLIAMSON, Editor
JOYCE M. HARDISON, Business Manager
DEDICATION TO OUR
50 YEARS’
Progress

To all of those, both living and dead, who by work and sacrifice have created the spirit of East Carolina College, this the Fiftieth Anniversary Volume of the BUCCANEER is respectfully dedicated.
One Enters...
James J. Jarvis
Governor of North Carolina
1879-1885

Thomas J. Jarvis, an ex-governor of North Carolina and a leading citizen of Greenville, was very instrumental in the establishment of our school. He was active in getting the school bill passed in the legislature; and when opposition was met before the Education Committee, Jarvis was the leader of a strong group of citizens from the eastern part of the state who appeared before the committee to plead for the school.

Jarvis and President Wright were very close friends, and Wright, in later years, spoke of Jarvis as "the most dependable counselor I have ever had." These two men joined together in one of those rare partnerships in which ideals, faith, and purpose become blended.

OUR PURPOSE

College is a place; but more than that, it is a tool—a device—for directing the cultural lives of humanity. We are proud of East Carolina College and all its high ideals. Our alumni can rightfully boast of their intellectual and civic accomplishments.

Since 1929, the student body has published an annual volume covering the college and its activities. We, on our Golden Anniversary, continue that tradition, giving praise to our predecessors and attempting to further the work which they have begun. As time passes, may East Carolina continue worthy of its beginnings.

Luther H. Hodges
Governor of North Carolina
1954-

Even today, our governors are important in the educational growth of our state. Our present Governor, The Honorable Luther H. Hodges, has shown considerable interest in the development and promotion of educational facilities for the cultural advancement of every young man and young woman engaged in college work in the state of North Carolina. Governor Hodges has visited our campus on numerous occasions. Just this past spring (1957), our graduates were fortunate in having him as their commencement speaker.

To Be Inspired by...
Robert H. Wright
1909 - President - 1934

Dr. Robert H. Wright, a native North Carolinian, guided the developments of the school as its first president. President Wright was a progressive educator and was a man of high ideals and of unusual foresight and courage. Dr. Wright saw the institution become an accredited college, offering both the bachelor's and the master's degree, and won for it a position of prestige both in and out of the state.

John D. Messick

President East Carolina College - 1947-

Dr. John D. Messick was appointed president in 1947. As a result of his ten years of capable leadership, the college has experienced a period of phenomenal progress marked by expansion of physical facilities, growth in number of students and staff members, and development of new fields of service to education in the state.

.. Our Leaders Past and Present.

Leon R. Meadows
1934-1944

Dr. Leon R. Meadows, a former faculty member, was elected President of the college in 1934 upon the death of Dr. Wright. President Meadows served until 1944 during which time the marked growth of the college continued.

H. J. McGinnis
1944-1945

Dr. H. J. McGinnis of the faculty was acting president, succeeding Dr. Meadows. McGinnis served in this capacity until 1945 when the third president of the college was appointed. Dr. McGinnis proved to be a very devoted and capable leader.

Dennis H. Cooke
1945-1946

Dr. Dennis H. Cooke, now president of High Point College, was appointed president of East Carolina Teachers College in 1945 and served for one year.
The Vastness...
... of Our Campus ...
Ground Breaking Ceremony

The group assembled for the ceremony above is made up largely of men and women who had worked hard to obtain the school for the town of Greenville. Ground was broken on July 2, 1908, by Ex-Governor Thomas J. Jarvis. The first shovelful of dirt was removed from the site of the first building to be started, at the northeast corner of East Dormitory, now Jarvis Hall, dormitory for women students.

First Faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School

These are members of the first faculty of East Carolina Teachers Training School. Of this group, Miss Kate Lewis is the only living member.

Pictured top row, left to right: Kate W. Lewis, Art; W. H. Ragsdale, Education; Birdie McKinney, Latin; Sallie Joyner Davis, History; Maria D. Graham, Mathematics; Mamie E. Jenkins, English; C. W. Wilson, Education; Mrs. Jennie M. Ogiden, Home Economics; Fannie Bishop, Piano; Herbert E. Austin, Science; Robert H. Wright, President.
THE PRESIDENT'S HOME

Until recent years, this abode on Fifth Street, which is now Women's Dormitory, was the home of the President. The President's Home is now directly across the street and beside Women's Dormitory.

WILSON MEMORIAL

One of the college's early attractions, which no longer exists, was this beautiful and romantic structure. It could be seen to the west of Wilson Dormitory.

POWER PLANT

For many years, the Power Plant, now located beside the laundry, was centered to the rear of Jarvis Dormitory and Austin Building. The Cafeteria now occupies this spot.
Mr. Waldrop and Liz are told that a good place to begin a tour of the campus is at the Alumni House. Here, they find Alumni Secretary, James Butler, eager to accompany them on their excursion.

When one has not been a student at his Alma Mater for many, many years, he finds it informative and fascinating to return and tour the campus, looking at it through the eyes of a newcomer who is yet to experience the wonderfulness that can be felt from college life.

Mr. J. Herbert Waldrop, Jr., one of Greenville's leading citizens, who was a freshman here in 1910 and is currently serving his second term as a trustee of our college, is back getting a new impression of East Carolina. He finds his tour enlivened by the sparkling personality of Elizabeth Cox, a very lovely, first quarter freshman coed from Raleigh.

Seeing East Carolina College as it is today makes it difficult to realize that only fifty years ago, March 8, 1907, the General Assembly passed an Act authorizing the establishment of the college. During this period,

Mr. Smiley, the librarian, speaks of how recently the present library building was built. Liz discovers that it is only about four years old.

"Liz, we're standing in the middle of what used to be a lake. Neither was Memorial Gymnasium constructed until the early Fifties."
great progress has been made, and marked changes have taken place on our campus. Only six buildings were ready for use by the first students as compared to thirty that are now in use. Although the school was established in 1907, the first regular session did not open until October 5, 1909, with only one- and two-year courses being offered. The first summer school was held in 1910, from May 24 to July 30. The first class was graduated from the two-year normal curriculum on June 6, 1911, and on November 20, 1920, the college was authorized to offer a four-year curriculum and to grant the Bachelor of Arts degree. The first degrees were conferred in August, 1922. On August 22, 1929, the college was authorized to grant the Master of Arts degree.

East Carolina College has never failed to make great strides, and we can only anticipate a better school in the not-too-distant future.

"The Sylvan Theater is very nice, but it is better suited to the younger generation," comments Mr. Waldrop. Liz finds the remark rather interesting, especially since they find cords using the stage as a sun court.

At first glance, one would hardly recognize this as being the entrance to our crowded cafeteria. Evidently they arrived at an rush hour.

The phenomena of present-day design are readily revealed by the expression of admiration on the face of Mr. Waldrop. No doubt Liz is thinking of four years hence when she may become a resident of Garrett Hall.

"It is never too late to teach an old dog new tricks."

Rewarded by ...
Continuing their tour, the two stop by Austin Building for a brief visit in the office where Mr. Waldrop would have found the president when he was a student.

For those of the past as well as those of the future, the Austin dome is a landmark of our Alma Mater.

It is hard for one to be a gentleman and a scholar when escorting a lovely lady through our arboretum.

"Every man's home is his castle." From the first year to the present, East Carolina has been supplying "the better halves." Since Liz is a business major, she will not be afforded the experience attained by a quarter's residence in the Home Management House.
"Cleanliness is next to Godliness." And we can justly be proud of our plant.

Our campus has grown to the extent that when Liz and Mr. Waldrop finish their tour of its many facilities, a cool soda is surely "a pause that refreshes."

Liz is rather amused to learn that two college girls made a daily trip uptown to procure the students' mail during Mr. Waldrop's years here as a student.

Striking a typical college pose, Mr. Waldrop relaxes and reminisces with Liz in the pleasant atmosphere of the College Union.

Though our college is non-denominational, our Y-Hut affords a place of meditation and fellowship for all.
... Lend Splendor...

So peaceful on the outside and so frustrating on the inside—that's Flanagan!

Modern education via the "machine age." This is one of the college's numerous parking lots—DAY STUDENTS ONLY!!!
A familiar view . . . agree? A back view of three of the college's nine dormitories with Wright Auditorium in the background quite visible. It's the girls' sun courts that are not so conspicuous. Could they be fenced in?

. . . and Beauty . . .

May our lives ever be as straight and tall!
Parking spaces??? . . . Undoubtedly it's Christmas! No, it is only a weekend shot.

Nestled among the pines is our campus center of religious activities, the Y-Hut.

What! A scene like this with only ten minutes between classes?

God's own gift of natural beauty makes college life more enjoyable.

On a seat of higher learning rests its skyward arm. For campus radio, WWWS, dial FM 91.3.

... to Its Growth.
Within These Pages...

CONTENTS

Commemorating the "50th" Year ........................................... 18
Homecoming ........................................................................... 28
Memories Are Made of This .................................................. 36

SCHOLASTICS ........................................................................ 44, 45
Trustees and Administration ................................................. 46
Alumni Association ................................................................ 50
Dean of Graduate School ....................................................... 51
College Departments .............................................................. 52
Faculty ..................................................................................... 60
Mr. and Miss Student Teacher ................................................ 64
Staff ......................................................................................... 65
Graduates ................................................................................ 66
Seniors ..................................................................................... 67
Juniors ..................................................................................... 131
Sophomores .......................................................................... 153
Freshmen ............................................................................... 169
Two-Year Business ................................................................. 183

FEATURES .............................................................................. 186, 187
College Queens ....................................................................... 188
Marshals .................................................................................. 192
May Day .................................................................................. 196
Dormitory Homecoming Sponsors ........................................... 200
Who's Who Among Students .................................................. 204

ORGANIZED ACTIVITIES ..................................................... 214, 215
Student Government Association ........................................... 216
Buccaneer ............................................................................... 226
East Carolinian ..................................................................... 230
Music ...................................................................................... 233
Drama ...................................................................................... 239
Religion ................................................................................... 246
Clubs ....................................................................................... 252
College Union ........................................................................ 267
Radio and Television .............................................................. 272
Military ................................................................................... 276

FRATERNITIES ...................................................................... 282, 283

ATHLETICS ............................................................................ 310, 311

ADVERTISEMENTS ................................................................ 350, 351
EVENTS!

It Was the Year 1957, the Golden Anniversary of East Carolina College

College events this year centered around the observance of the golden anniversary of the establishment of East Carolina College. While the following anniversary features do not portray nearly all the events of the spring and fall of '57, they do represent several of the major happenings which marked the commemoration of the "50 Years of Progress." From homecoming to the major playhouse productions, every activity on campus celebrated the fiftieth year.
All college and student events center around the supervised program of the College Union. And to show how busy the fiftieth year was, take a look at the May social calendar.

Editor I. K. Williamson shows President Messick the format of the Golden Anniversary yearbook.

The 1957 Buccaneer is dedicated to "Fifty Years of Progress."
WINTER WONDERLAND'S VALENTINE SWEETHEART BALL

One of the highlights of student activity each year is the annual Valentine Sweetheart Ball.

In the above picture, the King and Queen of Hearts are shown as they and their court reign over the Valentine festivities.

In the bottom photos, the court leads the dancers in the grand march while Calvin Chesson and the Dreamers "strike up the band."

The Valentine Dance each year is sponsored by the national honorary Business Education Fraternity, Pi Omega Pi, and the Future Business Leaders of America Club.
"HONORS FOR THE OLE SCHOOL"
Business Department’s Pi Omega Pi Wins National Chapter Achievement Award for Third Time.

Dr. Audrey V. Dempsey, national president of Pi Omega Pi, is shown presenting the Pi Omega Pi Chapter Achievement Award to the members of Beta Kappa Chapter at East Carolina College. The national award is given annually to the Pi Omega chapter which carries on the most active program. This is the third time that Beta Kappa chapter has won the coveted prize.

Drumming up a bit of fun, the military ball is a great time for dancing.

MORE FUN; MORE DANCING.
IT'S THE WINTER TIME MILITARY BALL.

In the above picture, Bucky Monroe, right, president of Delta Sigma Rho, presents the fraternity's rotating trophy given to the winning team in intramural competition to Harry Archer, president of the Intramural Council.

John Spone, left, captain of the Country Gentlemen, accepts the award in behalf of his team who won the Intramural Council's 1957 football conference.
When the first breath of spring appears, students are ready for their copy of the yearbooks. The "Bucs" were popular this year—you can tell by the long eager line.

BUCCANEER BANQUET TIME

Each year after the yearbook has gone to press, the executive staff entertains the other staff members at a banquet, to show their appreciation for the services rendered in helping make the yearbook a success.

The banquet last year was held at the Silo Restaurant with Dr. Clinton Prewett as guest speaker. Also included in the picture are the mothers of the co-editors of the Buccaneer, Mrs. Nora K. Williamson and Mrs. Smith.

ANNUAL SPRING WATER SHOW

Miss Betty Spencer holds a coveted trophy after being acclaimed queen of the annual Water Show. With her are the other beauties who participated in the contest.

Upper left: Cruising down the river is very romantic—but there are too many people watching.

The Physical Education Department can find all types of swimmers. And this clown—if he can't swim, he'd better soon learn how.
The Shakesperian production, "As You Like It," was presented in late spring of '57 in commemoration of the Golden Anniversary celebration. Its three performances were given in the East Carolina Sylvan Theater.

The production was made possible by the joint efforts of The Student Government Association, The Greenville Community Theater, The Greenville Fine Arts Festival, and East Carolina College.

"AS YOU LIKE IT"... ANNIVERSARY PRODUCTION

"You to a love that your true faith cloth merit." (Sir Oliver Martext, Rosalind, and Orlando)

"Who is he that killed the deer?" (Jimmy Trice, Robert Hunt, Sam Johnson)

"Sweet Phoebe, do not scorn me." Silvius (C. Thomas Hull) and Phoebe (Joyce Whittle).

JUNIOR-SENIOR PROM TIME

The Junior-Senior Prom is always one of the highlights of any school year. Especially is this true to the Juniors and Seniors. In the spring of '57, these upperclassmen found themselves in a big ballroom with a huge center glass ball in the midst of--well, Wright Auditorium--dancing to the music of RCA's Hi Fi and East Carolina's Combo. (The AMBASSADORS of Duke University failed to keep their engagement.

Lillian Griffin was chairman of the Prom and did a splendid job planning and executing her plans. The dance, despite its one drawback, was a great success. Pictured in the surrounding shots are scenes from the dance.
The exercises marking the forty-eighth annual commencement at East Carolina had as the chief event the conferring of over 600 degrees on graduates completing courses of study at the college. Altogether, 507 Bachelors’ degrees and 100 Masters’ degrees were conferred by President Messick during the Sunday morning exercises.

Over 600 Degrees Conferred on 1957 Graduates

Greenville Banks, a Business Major from Maple, North Carolina, was acclaimed the outstanding senior boy at graduation exercises in May. The award was given by Phi Sigma Pi, an honorary education fraternity for men.

And then it was all over for the 607 graduates participating in the exercises. The college marshals led the recessional from Wright Auditorium.

Highlighting the 1957 graduation exercises was an address by the Honorable Governor Luther H. Hodges. A delegation of college officials and trustees met the governor when he arrived at the Municipal Airport for the graduation exercises.
A part of graduation for men students is that of becoming an officer in one of the branches of the armed services.

Shown above are James Lowell Blake and Jimmy Lee Johnson who were sworn in as officers in the Marine Corps.
REGISTRATION!

Which One? Winter, Spring, or Fall? Doesn’t Matter; They’re All the Same.

College registration, regardless of which quarter, is always the same—utter confusion! First, it’s the lines—the long, long lines of students waiting either to pay fees or to be admitted in the North Door. Then at last you’re in but only to be confronted by still more lines. Only now there’s fifty times the original number. You wait and wait and wait and at last you’ve finally reached Dr. “X’s” line. “Please sign my card,” you suggest. Then the professor casually replies, “Sorry, you’ll have to take Mr. ‘C.’ I’m all filled up.” On and on you go until you’re actually through, or at least you think you are. You start through the “check-out line,” and a sweet little girl says, “Sorry, but you’ll have to fill out another set of cards. These are all messed up.” By this time, you’re ready to quit; so—you don’t. You do as told and REGISTER again.
PORTSMOUTH GAME
EC-Richmond Football

The chartering of the train to Portsmouth was the original idea of Phi Mu Alpha, Music Education fraternity. The Alumini Association and Student Government Association teamed up and helped to contribute the necessary aid to make this trip a huge success. The nine-coach train left at 1:30 p.m. and arrived in Portsmouth at approximately 4:30 p.m.

Even though the Pirates lost to Richmond, our team did have great support while making their debut in Coach Boone's home town.

WHITE BALL

The annual Christmas dance sponsored by Alpha Phi Omega was a gala affair. Sylvia Capps was crowned Christmas Queen and gay couples twirled beneath a canopy of white.

Finding a pretty girl seems no problem for our social fraternities. Lovely Sylvia Capps, sponsored by Delta Sigma Rho, was selected to reign as Christmas Queen of the White Ball.
East Carolina's 1957 Homecoming festivities, in celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the school, reached "unprecedented dimensions" according to the October 17th issue of the EAST CAROLINIAN.

The events started on Friday night with a pep rally followed by a Street Dance and the crowning of Miss Homecoming, Carole McDaniel. Celebrations began on Saturday with the largest homecoming parade in the school's history. Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity won the float prize with a beautiful replica of a whale, and Jarvis Hall won the dorm decoration honors.

On Saturday afternoon was the big game between ECC and Elon with Elon dumping the Pirates a 21-12 loss. During the halftime of the game, President Messick spoke to the spectators in the capacity-filled stadium. The ECC Marching Band entertained with a fine musical imitation of today's "top tunes and new talent." At 9:00 Saturday night, Johnny Long and his orchestra played before the largest dance crowd ever to assemble in Wright Auditorium. A concert preceded the dance.

With the close of the dance another (and yet not just another) EC homecoming had come to a close. The entire weekend was very eventful. Hundreds of alumni returned to their Alma Mater. They, along with us, the students, are rightfully certain that the 1957 celebration was the best homecoming that the college has ever experienced.

Major Event of Year
Is Highlighted by
Parade
Queen
Game
We're going to stop this foolishness and win.
Whale of a Homecoming

Pictured above is a view of the winning float sponsored by Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. The mouth really works too!

That's a Pirate?

Touchdown for guess who?

Let's go, Pirates!

We're digging for Pirate treasure.
Wright Auditorium filled to above capacity for the homecoming dance.

Homecoming dance.

Pirate ship.

Fleming Hall sponsor.

Bubbles in the winet

A scene from the EC Marching Band's halftime performance at the football game. Yes, it's Lawrence Welk's champagne glass and champagne music.
More Glances at the Parade

Homecoming Queen, lovely Carole McDaniel, reigns as she rides in the parade. Delta Sigma Rho fraternity sponsored Miss McDaniel.

Dorms Women and "KKK"

Garrett Hall decorated.
Debbie Brown sings for dance.

Barbara Windley represents Sigma Alpha Iota.

And This Was Homecoming, 1957

Pirates in action.

Debbie Brown was the featured vocalist with Johnny Long and his orchestra at the homecoming dance.

Little Brown Jug.
STUDENT LIFE AT EAST CAROLINA

And so another day begins.

Registration's blur of confusion.

Mug shots.

Bottoms up.

Memories . . .
They're made for each other.

Ain't it love?

Changing classes.

... Are Made

Wrong side up!
... of This.
Take Some Students...
Love at first sight.

Add Stolen Nights of Bliss,

Aren't they cute?
We dig that rock 'n' roll.

...Some Girls...

The last one.
...Some Boys...
He’s singing?

He's hunter?

Asian flu shots.

Oh, what did I do?

Ah, yes.

... Some Griefs ...
... Some Joys ...

We love to dance.

What is it?

Paris can-can.

Want a piece?

A walk in the woods.
... We'll Have These Moments to Remember!
The Board of Trustees consists of twelve members appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate. Each appointed member serves for a period of six years or until his successor has been appointed and qualified.

The Trustees prescribe the course of study, retain all rights and titles to property acquired for the use and benefit of the college, and report the operation of the college biennially to the Governor before the meeting of each General Assembly.

Chairman of the Board
ARTHUR L. TYLER

Mr. Arthur Tyler, of Rocky Mount, North Carolina, Executive Vice President of the Belk-Tyler Stores, is currently serving as chairman of the Board of Trustees. He has held this position since May, 1955, and has been a member of the Board since 1947.
Dear Students:

We are fortunate that we can be together to help celebrate the Golden Anniversary at East Carolina College. Many ideas and efforts have gone into its making, and we all owe a great debt of gratitude to those who have provided the vision, insight, labor, and finance to enable us to have such a great institution.

We have much brick and mortar, a learned faculty, and an adequate staff that is splendidly equipped. However, these do not guarantee a great college. They serve only as the basis. The products of an institution are its graduates; and unless they embody scholarship and character and exemplify civic, professional and economic leadership, the institution cannot be recognized as having truly achieved greatness.

You students who are continuing in college, make every endeavor to equip yourselves with the information found in your curriculum, analyze, evaluate, and enter into other college activities which will help you to be all-round citizens ready to enter into adult life.

To you who are leaving, may we wish you God speed and admonish you to excel as citizens who will reflect honor upon your name, your college, your state and your country. You are not educated. You have only approached the threshold of knowledge with a background preparatory for further exploration; your enrichment and continued success depend upon continued effort. Your Alma Mater will watch your maturity and achievements with interest and pride, and wish for you the greatest possible success and happiness.

J. D. Messick
President

JOHN D. MESSICK
President

Dr. John Decateur Messick became the fifth president of East Carolina College in August of 1947. Prior to coming to East Carolina, he had served as Dean of Instruction at Elon College and at New Jersey State Teachers College.

Born in Beaufort County, North Carolina, he received a Ph.B. Degree from Elon College in 1922, a Ph.D. Degree from New York University in 1934, and a Litt.D. from Elon College.
As Dean of Instruction and Vice President, Dr. Jenkins works with matters relating to the formal academic program, performs the on-campus duties of the president when Dr. Messick is absent, and assists the president in coordinating all curricular and extracurricular activities of the campus.

Dr. Jenkins is a native of Elizabeth, New Jersey, and prior to coming to East Carolina eleven years ago, he was assistant to the Commissioner for Higher Education in New Jersey.

Mr. F. D. Duncan is a native North Carolinian. Previous to coming to East Carolina, he was connected with the Finance Division of the State Department of Education in Raleigh for eight years.

Helping students keep their records straight and getting out the students' grades is the big task of the Registrar and Director of Admissions, Dr. Orval L. Phillips.
MISS RUTH WHITE
Dean of Women

Dean White joined the staff of East Carolina in 1937 as a dormitory counselor and held that position until she was made Dean of Women.

A native North Carolinian, she graduated from East Carolina Teachers Training School in 1925; received an A.B. from East Carolina Teachers College in 1939; and in 1951 received her M.A. from East Carolina College.

DR. JAMES H. TUCKER
Dean of Men

Dr. Tucker joined the faculty in September, 1955, as Dean of Men. Since that time, many of the men have waited on the little bench outside his office seeking information about self-help jobs and scholarships.

DR. J. L. OPPELT
Director of Placement Bureau

During our last year at East Carolina, we all turn to Dr. Oppelt for guidance. Our problems connected with student teaching and job placement are handled with understanding and conscientious sincerity.

DR. RALPH BRIMLEY
Director of Foundations and Public Relations

A new addition to the college’s administrative system was added in September of 1957 when Dr. Ralph Brimley was appointed Director of Foundations and Public Relations. The new office combines the work of the extension, news bureau and alumni association into a unified public relations program.
The alumni office maintains files and records of former students and faculty as well as the roster of students and faculty now on campus, assists in the direction of alumni activities, serves in public relations functions for the expanding of East Carolina College, and aids in foundation projects.

The Mamie E. Jenkins Alumni-Faculty Building is used for informal gatherings of students and faculty and is a liaison between the college and former students.

EAST CAROLINA ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

MRS. SUSIE WEBB
Secretary to Mr. Butler

Well known to everyone who visits the Alumni-Faculty Building is Mrs. Susie Webb, Alumni Office Secretary. Mrs. Webb, who is also a graduate of East Carolina, has served in this position since 1946.

JAMES W. BUTLER
Alumni Secretary

A man of many handshakes and friendly smiles, Alumni Secretary James W. Butler, is well known to every student who enters East Carolina College. Besides serving as Alumni Secretary, Mr. Butler is also Sports News Director and chairman of the S.G.A. Entertainment Committee.

An alumnus of East Carolina, himself, Mr. Butler was vice president of the East Carolina Alumni Association before he became Alumni Secretary in 1952.
Dr. J. K. Long, formerly Head of the Department of Education, was appointed Dean of Graduate Studies, effective with the opening of the fall term of 1957. Before coming to East Carolina in 1947, Dr. Long was for ten years Assistant Superintendent in Charge of Secondary Education in Louisville Public Schools, Louisville, Kentucky. Previous to this, he was principal of a number of schools in North Carolina, one of them being Warsaw High School in Duplin County. Dr. Long has also taught summer sessions at George Peabody College, Wake Forest College, and the University of Louisville. He came to East Carolina in 1947 as Director of Admissions and was made head of the Education Department in 1951.

Dr. Long teaches nine hours each quarter, including summer sessions. His teaching composes only about one-half of his duties. He is also concerned with seeking scholarships in other institutions for graduate work and promoting public relations for our school, especially in relation to graduate work. According to Dr. Long, the basic purpose of graduate school is to try to improve the professional training in other institutions through graduate work.

VETERAN EDUCATOR IS DEAN OF ECC

When not in class, Dr. Long often stays busy talking to graduate students here on the campus and off campus, giving them guidance and advice.

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Another scene typical of Dr. Long is that of the classroom. Teaching composes about one-half the duties of being Dean of Graduate School.
ART

The Department of Art maintains two courses of study which lead to either an A.B. Degree or a B.S. Degree. Under the two programs are courses in art education, design, drawing and painting, ceramics and sculpture, and art history. One course, art appreciation, is included in the college general education program. The department has five staff members.

BUSINESS

The Department of Business of East Carolina College was organized on January 1, 1936. It has a current enrollment of 862 business majors. The staff is made up of twenty-two instructors who hold more than fifty college degrees. Two of them are certified public accountants. The department has one primary aim—to educate men and women for positions of leadership in the business life of North Carolina.

In carrying out its purpose of education for business, the department offers specialized and thorough training in the areas of business teaching, public accounting, management, distributive education, business administration, and secretarial science.

The department is the state sponsoring organization for the Future Business Leaders of America, the national organization for business students. Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi, the national honorary business fraternity, is the only chapter in the nation that has won the national fraternity merit award three times. The work of the department in the area of business administration has been recognized by Delta Sigma Pi, a national business professional fraternity. The East Carolina Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi has won regional and national honors.

In 1956, the shorthand students of East Carolina College won the coveted Gregg International Award and were proclaimed the best shorthand penmen in the world. In the area of business management, the department was the first in the nation to offer an approved course in executive technique under the auspices of the Southern Institute of Management and the American Institute of Management.
EDUCATION

The Education Department has four major functions: (1) to prepare undergraduate majors in primary and grammar grade education for graduation and for teacher certification, (2) to offer professional courses for secondary education majors in other departments of the college, (3) to offer graduate courses in Education for people working toward the Master's Degree, and (4) to offer consultant and other services to school systems in eastern North Carolina.

Some thirteen hundred majors in primary and grammar grade education are now working toward the Bachelor of Science Degree. Of these, about seven hundred are doing full-time work on campus and six hundred are enrolled for part-time work through extension classes and summer schools. The latter group is largely composed of teachers now in service who took the two-year teacher training course formerly offered by East Carolina. Now they must complete the four-year program in order to obtain class "A" teaching certificates.

The Wahl-Coates Laboratory School located on the east campus is an integral part of the Education Department. There, many of our seniors do their student teaching before going into the public schools. The pictures on this page show some of the activities of our student teachers.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

The Department of Foreign Languages was founded in 1923 by Mr. Ralph C. Deal "with the consent and blessings of President Robert H. Wright." The following year Phi Sigma, a foreign language club, was organized in the department, and in 1938 that club, retaining its original name, became the Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, a national honorary foreign language fraternity.

The growth of the department over the years has been gradual but steady, and in recent years, the place of foreign languages in the curriculum of East Carolina College has been firmly established. Today, with a staff of four full-time teachers and two foreign assistants teaching an average of 250 to 300 students per quarter, it appears that a strong foundation has been laid, and the department is ready for greater growth and accomplishment as the college enters its second half-century of service.
The Geography Department at East Carolina is a large one, which during 1956-57 tied with the University of Washington for third place among the Nation's colleges and universities in the number of students enrolled in geography courses. A total of 2,350 students were members of classes during this period. The local department has seven full-time professors and 80 geography majors. The degree granted is an A.B. degree which is a non-teaching degree. While the profession was once largely concerned with training teachers, nearly half of the geographers in the U. S. are now engaged in non-academic occupations.

A total of 106 hours is offered in geography in addition to 21 hours in graduate courses. These courses can be grouped as follows: General; Systematical Physical; Systematical Cultural; Regional; Geographic Techniques; and Seminars.

The Beta Iota Chapter of Gamma Theta Upsilon, National Professional Geography Fraternity, is located at the College. Although there are over 60 chapters located in the U. S., Mexico, and Canada, this is the only chapter in North Carolina, and in 1956-57 it was the largest of all chapters. It is an outstanding chapter with monthly dinner meetings where outstanding speakers talk on subjects of geographical interest.

The Department of Health and Physical Education serves the college through three programs of work—a general program, a competitive program and a professional training program. The general program includes a wide range of instructional and recreational activities designed to meet the needs of the entire student body. The competitive program includes an intramural program for both men and women and supplements the extracurricular activities on campus. This program also includes an extensive intercollegiate athletic program which is available to men students who excel in competitive sports. The professional program is designed to meet the needs of students who desire to certify in the field of public school teaching. A non-teaching degree is available for students interested in working in recreational or related fields.

The department sponsors the Women's Recreational Association, the Varsity Club and the Physical Education Major Club. In addition, the Aquatics and Aquanymphs are popular among students interested in water sports.

The personnel of the department includes fifteen staff members and approximately 200 majors, of whom thirty are women.
ENGLISH

The thirty-one English teachers work together with the hope that East Carolina students may become secure in their use of the Mother Tongue and may find joy and inspiration in the great body of literature that is their heritage. Each quarter approximately 1700 students are enrolled in our one hundred classes on the campus, not to mention those in television and extension classes. Every student takes at least eighteen hours of English; our professional majors take at least fifty-two.

Dr. Lucille Turner
Director

A group of Dr. Greer’s freshman English students gathers around before class begins to share the benefits of a related magazine article.

Beyond such basic courses as composition, speech, English and American surveys, and Shakespeare, students have many choices; among them are writing, authors of the American Age of Reason, and literary criticism. Several English teachers are giving free elective courses in philosophy, logic, radio and television technique; others are sponsoring the English Club, the East Carolinian staff, the Buccaneer staff, and the Future Teachers of America. It is now possible for students majoring in English, foreign languages, mathematics, science, and social studies to minor in speech. For these students and others a new course, oral argumentation, has been added. Two new graduate courses are being added for the benefit of those who plan to take an M.A. in English. One teacher gives one-third of her time to helping upperclassmen whose written composition is so faulty as to interfere with accuracy and clearness. The English staff is trying to help meet many needs of many people.

MILITARY SCIENCE

Dr. Pasti, in the photo below, is pinning the Distinguished AFROTC Cadet Award on Bill Spight and Paul Singleton, the two chosen from the East Carolina detachment.

Lt. Col. Edward J. Maloney
Director

An aerial view of Greenville taken by the East Carolina College ROTC unit. The tip of the left wing can be seen in the foreground.

The mission of AFROTC is to select and prepare cadets through a permanent program of instruction to serve as officers in the reserve and regular components of the Air Force. The purpose and objectives of the program are: (1) To develop in the cadets by precept, example, and participation the attributes of character, personality, and leadership, which are essential to every officer of the Air Force; (2) To provide the cadet with the course of training which, with his academic curriculum, will qualify him to discharge the duty and responsibility required of him; (3) To motivate the cadet to attain an aeronautical rating upon graduation.

Organizations sponsored by the cadet corps are a Drum and Bugle Corps, the AFROTC Drill Team, Basic and Advanced Clubs, and Model Airplane Club.

The staff for the department consists of four officers and one part-time civilian faculty member. The administration for the detachment is handled by four non-commissioned officers. The size of the Cadet Corps approximates 150 male students. The corps was installed at East Carolina College in 1948, and is the only military organization on the campus.
The Department of Music is establishing itself as one of the leading agencies in the training of teachers, performers, conductors and church choir directors or organists. Our graduates hold fine positions throughout the eastern states and are serving in many capacities with good records. The Department of Music is a member of the National Association of Schools of Music. There are nineteen members on the Department of Music faculty, serving 140 music majors, in addition to many others pursuing courses in applied music, methods and music appreciation.

The department is located in new Music Hall on the campus. Many band and orchestral instruments are provided for student use in practice and performance, including a three-manual Tellers Organ and two electric organs. Instruments are available without rental charge, including pianos, organs, stringed instruments, woodwind, brass and percussion instruments. Also, there is no charge for use of the many practice rooms furnished by the College.

The department sponsors the Concert Band, the Marching Band, East Carolina College Orchestra, College Choir, Women's Chorus, and the College Singers. In addition, music students may join the Music Education Club and one of the two professional music organizations—Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia for men and Sigma Alpha Iota for women.

HOME ECONOMICS

Home economics deals with those aspects of life which contribute to better family living. Most young women marry before or soon after graduation from college. Therefore a student is interested in home economics because it prepares her to be a better homemaker, wife and mother. Almost every home economics major looks forward to being a professional woman also for at least part of her life. Her training at East Carolina College may lead to a position as a teacher, a home demonstration agent, a home economist with a power or equipment company or an assistant dietitian.

Our department is recognized by and receives assistance from the Federal Government as a center for the training of vocational home economics teachers. The course is planned to give a good foundation in all phases of home economics. Every major does student teaching and receives a B.S. Degree upon graduation.

About one hundred and fifty students and eight faculty members work and learn together either in the laboratories and classrooms in Flanagan Building or in the Home Management House. The extracurricular activities of the department are carried on through the Home Economics Club and Phi Omicron, the home economics honor society.
INDUSTRIAL ARTS

The Industrial Arts Department was organized on a major basis in 1949. The staff was composed of two instructors, and 20 young men were enrolled as majors. At the present time, the staff comprises six well-trained instructors with about one hundred twenty majors.

The prime purpose of the department is the preparation of teachers for the schools of North Carolina. Many students, however, decide to enter industry or some other employment in which industrial arts training is helpful. Those young men who enter military service after graduation find that their experiences at East Carolina College help them to obtain assignments to their liking and also speed their advancement. Plans are being made now to expand the department and add other instructional areas.

Student organizations include the Industrial Arts Club and Alpha Delta Tau. The latter is an honor fraternity composed of outstanding club members whose scholastic averages are above a "2." These organizations carry on an active program which is of benefit to the student, to this department, and to the college.

LIBRARY

The Department of Library Science was established in 1939 primarily to train students to become capable school librarians. During the years a secondary purpose has become increasingly important. That purpose is to acquaint students in other departments with the potential interrelationship library science courses have with the goal of modern education. Today the school library is more than a repository for books. It is a materials center offering both information and recreation from books, pamphlets, periodicals, films, filmstrips, and recordings.

To help teachers, prospective teachers and school librarians make optimum use of the school library, the department offers a variety of courses which can lead to a major or a minor in the field, either of which will give a person completing the courses full certification

The faculty of three, one full-time and two part-time instructors, teach courses in library organization and administration, school library reference materials, story telling, book selection for elementary schools and high schools, observation and school library practice and visual aids in education.

To combine the educational and social interests of students taking courses in library science is the Library Club, co-sponsored by members of the Library department.

MR. WENDELL W. SMILEY
Librarian
The Department of Mathematics is staffed by nine instructors each of whom has had considerable teaching experience and thorough preparation for his work. The department serves 623 students of whom 92 are majoring in Mathematics and 40 are minor- ing in this science. The department also offers graduate courses leading to the Master's Degree in Mathematics. The students maintain a Mathematics Club and some are affiliated with the honorary science and mathematics fraternity, Chi Beta Phi.

Undergraduate courses now offered are College Algebra, Trigonometry, Plane Geometry, Differential and Integral Calculus, College Geometry, Advanced Algebra, Machine Computation, Mathematical Statistics, Analytic Geometry, and Differential Equations, plus the service courses of Basic Mathematics, etc. In line with modern trends present offerings are being revised and new courses are being added to the curriculum.

Our chief aim is to be of maximum service to all our students who seek a knowledge of mathematics, whether it be as a primary field of life-time interest or simply as an essential tool in the pursuit of some occupation. Our greatest challenge is to help meet the ever-increasing demand for good students of mathematics and science.

Dr. Judson White, one of the teachers in the department, relaxes briefly from the work in his office.

MATHEMATICS

Pictured below are the eight members of the Psychology Department. The department has four new members this year. They are Mr. Robert L. Ormsby, Dr. Julia Marshall, Miss Ruby Blass, and Dr. Frank A. Scott.

PSYCHOLOGY

The Psychology Department of East Carolina College has in general two chief functions. In the first place, it provides a general education course for all students at East Carolina College. This course is known both far and wide as Psychology 103. In addition to the general education service, all students who are preparing for teaching degrees must take courses in educational psychology and either child or adolescent psychology.

The Psychology Department also currently offers a minor in Psychology to students securing an A.B. Degree and to majors in elementary education. A total of 36 hours credit earned is necessary for completion of the minor program. The members of the Psychology Department in their areas of specialization are able to offer pertinent counseling to students, clubs, and organizations relative to problems in the behavioral science fields. Many facilities are available for testing school achievement, intelligence, interests, aptitudes, and personality. Future programs of psychology will be broader and more comprehensive with a major in the department and more sophisticated experimentation and research design when the department occupies the new classroom building.
The Science Department is organized to give thorough training in science for students having specific interest in any one of several areas, as well as to provide broad training in science for general education of students in other departments. Courses leading to the Bachelor of Science Degree are designed for students who expect to teach in high school or junior college. A major in science only may be taken, or the student may take a minor in another field. The Bachelor of Arts Degree, which may be taken in science or in chemistry, is given to those who wish to prepare for scientific positions in industrial organizations or for graduate study in science. In addition to the baccalaureate degrees, a student may also receive a Master of Arts Degree with a major in science. The following pre-professional programs are offered by the Science Department: Pre-medical and pre-dental, three years; pre-laboratory technician and pre-nursing, two years. One year of engineering is given, and a two-year program is offered in both forestry and agriculture. Two organizations are sponsored by the department, the Science Club, one of the oldest organizations on the campus, and Chi Beta Phi, a national honorary science fraternity.

SCIENCE

There are almost three hundred majors in the department. Sixteen staff members from thirteen different states make up the science faculty. Almost all of them hold the Ph.D. Degree.

SOCIAL STUDIES

The Department of Social Studies conducts programs designed to carry out the two main objectives of the department—a general college education and a professional training program.

In the area of general education, courses are designed to create human understanding and an appreciation for the peoples of the world. Another area of study is courses which are designed to train public school teachers. The curriculum in this program is designed to furnish tool subjects for prospective teachers in order that they may have a sound foundation for teaching the various subjects in the social studies in public schools.

The department also maintains courses which offer undergraduate training for students who are preparing for careers in law and the ministry.

The department has twenty staff members and approximately 285 majors.
DR. JAMES D. ALLISON
MISS VIOLET ALTMAN

English
Business

MRS. JANIE S. ARCHER
DR. KENNETH BING
MISS RUBY BLISS
MR. ROBERT L. BOONE
DR. AUSTIN D. BOND

Physical Education
Art
Psychology
Physical Education
Science

MR. JOSEPH G. BOYETTE
MR. C. J. BRADNER, JR.
MISS DOROTHY BRANDON
DR. E. R. BROWNING
MRS. MARIE BROWNING

Science
Social Studies
Business
Business
English

DR. LAWRENCE BREWSTER
MR. NORMAN CAMERON
MR. RICHARD CAPWELL
MRS. LILY R. CARR
MR. HERBERT CARTER

Social Studies
Business
English
Assistant Librarian
Music

DR. ROBERT CARTER
MISS BEATRICE CHANCEY
DR. HOWARD CLAY
DR. H. A. COLEMAN
DR. GEORGE COOK

Music
Music
Social Studies
Social Studies
English

DR. N. M. JORGENSEN
DR. ROBERT E. CRAMER
CAPT. J. M. CRANE
MRS. MARGARET CRENshaw
MR. JAMES CUMMINGS

Physical Education
Geography
Assistant Librarian
Geography

DR. KENNETH CUTHBERT
MR. HENRY F. DADE
MR. LEWIS DANFELT
MISS FRANCES DANIELS
DR. DAVID R. DAVIS

Music
Assistant Librarian
Music
Business
Mathematics

MR. C. C. DAWSON
MRS. GUIDA DEPETER
DR. AUDREY V. DE APSEY
MR. J. O. DERRICK
MRS. MILDRED H. DERRICK

Business
Business
Business
Science
Mathematics

DR. CHARLES DESHAW
MRS. THADYS J. DEVAR
MISS MABEL DOUGHERTY
DR. GEORGE DOUGLAS
MR. EDMUND DURHAM

Physical Education
Business
Home Economics
Social Studies
Music
AROLINA
ACULTY

DR. THEODORE EATON
MISS RUBY EDENS
MISS LENA C. ELLIS
DR. GROVER EVERETT
MR. U. WOLFGANG FEITSL

MR. ALTON FINCH
DR. WOODROW FLANARY
MRS. ELLEN C. FLEMING
MR. J. L. FLEMING
DR. A. D. FRANK

DR. FRANK G. FILLER
MR. CLAURE L. GARREN
MRS. MARY GOODMAN
MR. MARTIN GOLDSWORTH
MR. JOHN R. GORDON

MISS RUTH GRABER
MISS LORAYNE GRAFF
DR. WELLES J. HAGWOOD
MISS MARY H. GREENE
DR. LOUISE GREER

MISS LOIS GRIGSBY
MR. THOMAS J. HAGWOOD
MRS. MABEL L. HALL
MISS JANICE G. HARDISON
MR. DONALD HAYES

DR. H. E. HAYNES
DR. MARY C. HELMS
DR. R. R. HELMS
DR. FRANCES V. HENRY
DR. EDGAR HIRSBERG

DR. CARL T. HIRTONS
DR. KEITH D. HOLMES
MISS EMMA HOOVER
DR. JOHN H. HORNE
DR. FRANK HOSKINS

MRS. SUE C. HOWELL
MR. W. W. HOWELL
MRS. ANTOINETTE JENKINS
DR. EDGAR B. JENKINS
S/SGT. H. H. JUSTICE, JR.

Science
Business
Science
Music

Business
Education
Mathematics
Foreign Language
Social Studies

Business
Education
Mathematics
Art

Music
Physical Education
Art
English
English

English
Industrial Arts
Home Economics
English
Music

Psychology
Science
Science
Education
English

Music
Education
English
Education
English

Business
English
English
AFROTC
MISS RUTH LAMBIE
DR. EARLE LE BARON
MR. ROBERT LEIT
MISS JANELLE LOVETTE
MISS VELMA LOWE

Nursery School
English
Industrial Arts
Music
Business

MR. FRANCIS MADIGAN
MR. JAMES MCHENRY
LT. COL. E. J. MALONEY
T/Sgt. LEON MANNING
DR. JULIA MARSHALL

Physical Education
Physical Education
AFROTC
AFROTC
Psychology

DR. GEORGE MARTIN
MR. WILLIAM MOEN
MR. HAROLD MCGRAHY
DR. BESSE MUNIEL
DR. J. O. MILLER

Geography
Physical Education
Business
Director—Home Economics Dept.
Physical Education

MR. THOMAS W. MILLER
DR. HARLEY MILSTEAD
MISS RUTH MOOON
DR. CLARENCE MONK
MR. MORACE MORRICE

Music
(Not pictured)
Geography
Education
Mathematics
Industrial Arts

DR. PAUL MURRAY
DR. J. G. NAVARRA
MR. RALPH NAPP
MR. FRANCIS NEEL
MR. ROBERT ORMOSBY

Social Studies
Science
Social Studies
Art
Psychology

MR. JAMES PARCELL
DR. GEORGE PASTA
CAPT. GEORGE PATTERSON
MR. GEORGE PERRY
MRS. MARQUERITE PERRY

Music
Social Studies
AFROTC
Music
Foreign Language

MR. WILLIAM PERKINS
DR. P. W. PICKLESIMER
DR. J. M. PRINCE
MR. HOWARD PORTER
DR. MEREDITH POSEY

Art
Geography
English
Physical Education
English

MISS GWENDOLYN POTTER
DR. CLINTON PREWITT
DR. J. R. PRINCE
MRS. RUTH PRINCE
MISS ALBERTA QUEENBURY

Business
Psychology
Foreign Language
Assistant Librarian
Home Economics
MR. AND MISS REPRESENTATIVE STUDENT TEACHER

Chosen to represent East Carolina College as Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher for the academic year 1956-57 were Richard Leonard and Jean Fisher. Richard Leonard, from Erwin, North Carolina, was a Science major and Jean Fisher, from Wilmington, majored in Spanish.

Mr. and Miss Representative Student Teacher are selected each year from North Carolina institutions with teacher-education departments. The honor is bestowed upon the two seniors who have completed their student teaching during the fall and winter quarters and who show great promise of becoming outstanding teachers.

Evaluative criteria to be met by the two are essential qualities of personality, professional competencies and attitudes, scholastic standing, cultural background and understanding of educational aims.

Nominees from each department of study are considered by a special selection committee of faculty members and students.

The two chosen as Mr. and Miss Student Teacher represent East Carolina at a spring convention sponsored by the Department of Future Teachers of the North Carolina Educational Association.

ALTERNATES

Alternate Student Teachers are chosen to represent the college at the spring convention sponsored by the North Carolina Education Association in the event that Mr. and Miss Student Teacher are unable to attend the meeting.

Chosen as alternates during the academic year 1956-57 were Pat Everton of Columbia and Greenville Banks, Jr., of Maple, North Carolina. Pat was a major in the field of Primary Education and Greenville majored in Business Education.
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE STAFF

EUDELL BROWN, Wahl-Coates
ANNE B. BYRD, Assistant Cashier
HAZEL R. CLARK, Freshman Advisor
PAULINE L. COX, Supervisor of Infirmary
LINA CRAWFORD, Clerk—Student Store

MARTHA L. DANIEL, Switchboard Operator
MARCELYN B. DICKENS, Secretary in P.E. Department
LEONA E. DIXON, Clerk—Student Store
ELSIE S. EAGAN, Wahl-Coates
NEIL C. EVETT, Wahl-Coates

DOROTHY A. FAGAN, Asst. Supervisor of Recreation in College Union
WILLIAM C. FLAKE, Policeman
GEORGIA S. FRANKLIN, Wahl-Coates
LOUISE GALPHIN, Wahl-Coates
RUTH GARNER, Fleming Dorm Counselor

GRETCHEL W. GOODWIN, Secretary in Business Office
MAZIE F. HALE, Infirmary Nurse
JOHNNIE L. HARRELL, Policeman
RUBY E. HASSELL, Assistant Librarian
MARSHA J. HENDRIX, Business Office

MARY E. HULL, Wahl-Coates
DR. CARY F. IRONS, College Physician
MARGARET R. JOHNSTON, Cashier
ALICE T. JONES, Secretary in English Department
SALLY H. KLEINSCHMITT, Wahl-Coates

DORIS T. LAMM, Secretary to Dean
FAYE D. LEGGETT, Business Office
LILLY FLYE LEWIS, Secretary to Librarian
ELIZABETH H. MALLOW, Student Bank
EUNICE McGEE, Ragsdale Dorm Counselor

CYNTHIA A. MENDEHALL, Recreation Supervisor—College Union
MARY T. MOORE, Clerk—Student Store
MILDRED M. OWENS, Business Office
JANIE H. PATCH, Business Office
MILDRED PATE, Wahl-Coates

ELWOOD F. PITTMAN, Policeman
JUNE S. PORTER, Secretary in Placement Office
HARRY G. RAINY, Assistant Manager—Student Store
EDMUND G. RAMSAUR, Assistant Librarian
MINNIE P. RIDENOUR, Secretary to Registrar

ELIZABETH E. SAVAGE, Registrar's Office
CHRISTINE T. SMITH, Jarvis Dorm Counselor
HELEN A. SNYDER, Garrett Dorm Counselor
MILDRED SOUTHWICK, Assistant Librarian
LUCY MARIE STOKES, Infirmary Nurse

MARY STOKES, Wahl-Coates
KATHLEEN VENTERS, Dormitory Housekeeper
FRANCES WAHL, Principal—Wahl-Coates
ELIZABETH WALKER, Assistant Librarian
JOAN B. WARREN, Clerk—Student Store

DOROTHY WATERS, Supervisor of Soda Shop
VERNIE B. WILDER, Assistant Librarian
ALMA LOUISE MCKINNEY, Garrett Dorm Counselor
The Graduate students pictured on this page represent only a very small percentage of the men and women doing part-time and full-time graduate work here at East Carolina.

This year, for the first time in the history of our college, the graduate students have someone to direct the graduate activities on the campus. This capable and interested person is Dr. Joseph K. Long.
It’s closing time . . . the counselor is standing at the front door, and even though other things seem more important now, we’re really thinking about another closing time. This is our last year at East Carolina and graduation is almost here!

It’s exactly what we have waited for, many years, but now that it’s here we feel a little funny inside.

We think of the days when we were freshmen facing a new and different life. Would we be able to make it? We wonder the same thing now as we think of the big and challenging world that lies ahead.
SENIORS
nineteen hundred
and fifty-eight

Class Officers

PRESIDENT ........................................... Teddy Gartman
VICE PRESIDENT .................................... A. C. Hinton, Jr.
SECRETARY ........................................... Janet Hill
TREASURER ........................................... Marcia Forbes
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE ....................... Ann Hughes
CARL RAYMOND ACKER, JR., A.B.  Greenville  Business Administration
JOSEPH WILLIAM ALDRIDGE, B.S.  Kinston  Physical Education and Social Studies  YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

LESTER ELBERT ALFORD, JR., B.S.  Whitakers  Science and Science  Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 3 and Secretary 4.
SUE RIDDLE ALLEN, B.S.  Plymouth  Primary Grade Education  FTA 1.

LOU ANNE ALPHIN, B.S.  Kinston  Home Economics  House Committee 1; Student Counselor 2; Vice President E. Garrett 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; Tau Sigma.
PATRICIA SOUTHERLAND ALSTON, B.S.  Warrenton  Primary Grade Education  ACE; SGA Summer School Member-at-Large; Canterbury Club.

SARAH CATHERINE AMAN, B.S.  Jacksonville  Home Economics  Student Counselor 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 2, 3; Social Committee and Secretary of Board 2, 3; Tau Sigma 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3.
TANYA VONE ANDERSON, B.S.  Fountain  English and Social Studies  English Club 2; FTA 2, 3; YWCA 3, 4; Vice President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4.

ANDY JOHN ANDREANOPOLOUS, A.B.  Wilmington  Business Administration
JOHN CLEVELAND ANDREWS, JR., B.S.  Greenville  Social Studies and French
SENIORS

LILLIE MARGARET ANDREWS, B.S.  Williamston
Home Economics
Home Econ Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Social Board 3, 4, Treasurer
E. Garrett 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Reporter Women's Hall 1.

RICHARD BRYANT ANTHONY, B.S.  Walstonburg
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; President 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4; SGA Representative 4.

WILLIAM CLARK ARMSTRONG, B.S.  Wallace
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club; Alpha Delta Tau.

WILLIAM VANCE ARNOLD, JR., A.B.  Greenville
English and Social Studies
EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4, Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, Managing Editor 4, Staff Cartoonist 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; Class Treasurer 2; Vice President Men Day Students 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

WILLIAM LEON ASBY, JR., A.B.  Washington
English and Social Studies

BARBARA ANN ATKINS, B.S.  Littleton
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Student Board 1, 2, 3, 4.

JACQUELINE DOLORES ATKINS, B.S.  Sanford
French and English
English Club; YWCA.

GEORGE VERNON BAGLEY, B.S.  Hobbsville
Business and Social Studies
YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 4; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4; President 4; SGA 3, 4; EC Playhouse 1, 2; ROTC 1, 2.

GRADY COLEMAN BAILEY, B.S.  Greenville
Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 3, 4; Intramural Council Treasurer 4; Student Union Committee.

EDWARD WATSON BAKER, A.B.  Elizabeth City
Social Studies and English
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms 4; IFC 3, 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 4; ECC Bank 1, 2, 3; YDC 1, 2; YMCA 4.
1958

FAYETTE HARRELL BAKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
Greenville

REBECCA McDONALD BAKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
Carthage

RUFUS EDISON BAKER, A.B.
Business Administration
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4;
Aurora

ROBERT OSBERN BALLANCE, JR., B.S.
Industrial Arts
Manteo

JESSIE WARD BALLEW, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
Winston-Salem

GREG BARAGHIMIAN, B.S.
English and Business Education
Bagdad, Iraq

MALISIA CARRIE BARBOUR, B.S.
Home Economics
Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.
Willow Springs

ANN McADEN BARKER, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
Semora

ESTHER INGLE BARKER, B.S.
Business Education
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; YRC 4; Sophomore Counselor 2.
Arapahoe

KENNETH ALAN BARLOW, A.B.
Business and Social Studies
Louisburg Junior College 1.
Hollister
SENIORS

ALLIE MAE BARNES, B.S. Coats
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1; FTA 2, 3, Secretary 2, 3, Finance Committee Chairman 3, YWCA 1.

DAVE LOUIS BARNES, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business Administration

MARGARET TUTON BARNHARDT, B.S. Whiteville
Home Economics
Home & Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

NORMA JOSEPHINE BARNHILL, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education

LYNN P. BARRIER, B.S. Spencer
Industrial Arts

JOHN EDWIN BASS, B.S. Newton Grove
Mathematics and Science

DERYL LEE BATeman, A.B. Durham
Geography and Social Studies
Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4.

LETITIA BATTs, B.S. Chinquapin
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 2; Library Club 4; House Committee 4.

REBECCA GAYLORD BATTs, B.S. Roper
Home Economics

CHRANSON BEAM, B.S. Lincolnton
Social Studies and English
1958

JESSE VAUSE BEAMAN, B.S. New Bern
  Business and Social Studies
  SGA 3; Vice Chairman Men's Judiciary 3; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; APO 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; YDC 3; Student Union Board.

MARYLyn OLIVE BESTEDT, B.S. Greenville
  English and Social Studies

CHARLIE EARL BISHOP, B.S. Washington
  Physical Education and Social Studies
  Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Co-Captain 3; Men's Judiciary 3, 4; Vice Chairman 4; Executive Council 4; Varsity Club; PE Club; SGA 4.

JIMMY C. BISHOP, A.B. Cramerton
  Business Administration

HAL ONdra Black, A.B. Waco
  Science
  YMCA 4; BSU 3, 4; Appalachian State Teachers College 1, 2.

IMOGEnE BLAND, B.S. Gaffney, S. C.
  Science and Music
  ECC Marching Band; ECC Concert Band; ECC Orchestra; SAI; Music Education Club.

BARBARA JEAN BLANTON, B.S. Teachey
  Primary Grade Education
  BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Recording Secretary, Social Vice President; ACE 3; YWCA 3; FFA 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma Pi 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary; House Committee Garrett Hall 3.

EDWARD LOUIS BLEYNAT, A.B. Valdese
  Science

AUGUS FOSTER BORDEAUX, B.S. New Bern
  Business Administration

JAMES JARMAN BOWDEN, III, B.S. Kenansville
  Social Studies and English
  YMCA 3, 4; Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; International Relations Club 2; Phi Sigma Pi 4.
SENIORS

JENE RONALD BOWEN, B.S.  Southern Pines
Business Education and Social Studies
Campbell Junior College 1, 2; Baseball 3.

MARILYNN GLORIA BOWEN, B.S.  Kinston
Primary Grade Education

CHESTINE G. BOYD, A.B.  Edward
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

DARRELL MILTON BOYD, A.B.  Rocky Mount
Business Administration

JESSE R. BOYD, JR., A.B.  Greenville
Geography and Music
Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Varsity Men's Glee Club 1, 2; College Choir 2; College Singers 2, 3; SGA 3; Student Union Board 4; Productions Committee SGA 3; Student Musicals 2, 3, 4.

MARY ANN BOYD, B.S.  Engelhard, N. C.
Primary Grade Education

WILLIAM MARSHALL BOYD, JR., B.S.  Portsmouth, Va.
Physical Education and English
Veterans Club; Baseball; EAST CAROLINIAN, Sports; Intramural Council.

FRANCES CAHOON BRADLEY, B.S.  Greenville
Primary Grade Education
Home Economics Club 1; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

GEORGE WILLIAM BRADY, B.S.  Greenville
Science

JAMES NELSON BRADY, B.S.  Ayden
Business and Social Studies
ROBERT H. BRANCH, B.S.  Bethel
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1.

HOWARD NELSON BREWER, A.B.  Greensboro
Science and Social Studies
University of South Carolina 1; Pi Kappa Alpha 1; YDC 2, 3, 4;
Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Trainer, Football 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4.

HAROLD JUDSON BRILEY, B.S.  Grimesland
Social Studies and Welfare

JAMES EDWIN BRITT, B.S.  Milwaukee
Business and Social Studies

SYLVIA ANNE BRITT, B.S.  Rowland
Physical Education and English
BSU 2, 3; PE Club 3; YMCA 2, 3; WRA 4; College Union Board 4.

JERRY T. BROOKS, A.B.  Rockingham
Business Administration
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Circle K 3, 4.

ROBERT HOUSTON BROOME, III, A.B.  Raleigh
Business Education and Social Studies
Louisburg College 1, 2; Canterbury Club 3, 4; FBLA 4.

BETTY SUE BROTHERS, B.S.  South Mills
Primary Grade Education
FTA 1.

BETTY LOU WILLIAMS BROWN, B.S.  Ayden
Primary Grade Education

GARLAND LEE BROWN, B.S.  Magnolia
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 4.
SENIORS

LARRY K. BROWN, A.B. Quantico, Va.
Social Studies and Geography

NANCY ALCOCK BROWN, B.S. Pollocksville
English and Library Science
English Club 2, 3, 4; Library Science Club 4.

PEGGY ANN BROWN, B.S. Colerain
Primary Grade Education
Chowan Junior College 1, Marshal 1, ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4.

WARREN MELTON BROWNING, B.S. Rich Square
Business Education and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, Corresponding Secretary 4.

CLIFTON RUSSELL BUCK, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.
Business Education and Social Studies
Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; Alpha Phi Omega 4; Varsity Club 4.

DOROTHY FAY BULLARD, B.S. Rockingham
Grammar Grade Education
Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; YWCA 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

PEGGY ANNE BULLOCK, B.S. Lumberton
Music
Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3; College Singers 4; YWCA 4; YDCA 1; College Union Board, Social Committee 4.

FREDERICK HOLMES BUNN, A.B. Zebulon
Geography and Social Studies
Zeta Gamma Upsilon 4.

RUTH JEAN BURCHETTE, B.S. Holly Springs
Business Education and English
Pi Omega Pi, Co-Historian 3, 4.

MARGARET KING BURDEN, B.S. Windsor
Primary Grade Education
FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.
1958

KENNETH LARRY BURGESS, B.S. Burlington
Physical Education and Social Studies
Football 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Monogram Club 2, 3, 4.

BERTRAM M. BURRIS, JR., B.S. Southport
Science and Social Studies

JOANN McCORMIC BUTLER, B.S. St. Pauls
Primary Grade Education
YDC 1; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4.

JULIAN G. BUTLER, A.B. Durham
Social Studies and Geography
Veterans Club 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3; Annual Staff Sports Editor 3; Men's Judiciary 3.

ROBERT NEIL CADDELL, B.S. Laurinburg
Physical Education and Social Studies
Football 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

MARY WILLIS CAIN, B.S. White Oak
Business Education and Social Studies
FTA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4.

BETTY PEARL CALHOUN, B.S. Fayetteville
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4; Women's Judiciary 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Cotten Hall President 1.

MAX FRANKLIN CAMERON, A.B. Sanford
Industrial Arts
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4.

RICHARD LUBY CANNON, JR., B.S. Vanceboro
Business Education and Social Studies

JANIE ANNETTE CAPPs, B.S. Spring Lake
English and Physical Education
YWCA 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3, 4; Secretary 4; FTA 2; WRA 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4.
GLENDA RAE CASE, B.S. Roanoke Rapids
Primary Grade Education
YDC 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4.

SYDNA CAROLINE CASH, A.B. Winston-Salem
Art and Social Studies
Art Club 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3, Vice President 4, Program Chairman; Playhouse 3, 4.

EARL GRAY CASTELLOW, B.S. Windsor
Physical Education and Social Studies
YDC 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; BSU 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ANDREW W. CAUDILL, A.B. Tarboro
Business Administration
Band 1; Collegians 3; Newman Club 3, 4, President 4; Aquatics Club 2; YDC 1, 2.

ANN McWILLIAMS CAYTON, B.S. Aurora
Primary Grade Education
St. Mary's College; YDC 1, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4.

JACK CHARRY, B.S. Washington
Science and Mathematics
Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Wesley Players 2, 3, 4, Vice President 3; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2.

CALVIN WHITE CHESSON, A.B. Raleigh
Business Administration
SGA Vice President Summer School 57; Historian SGA 4; National Student Association Co-ordinator 4; Delegate National Student Congress 3; College Band 2, 3; Budget Committee SGA 4; Entertainment Committee Summer School 57; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FRANKLIN P. CHINN, A.B. Rocky Point
Mathematics and Social Studies

BETSY ANNE CLARKE, B.S. Oxford
Grammar Grade Education
Louisburg College 1, 2; YDC 3.

BOBBY BRANCIEH CLARK Nashville
Physical Education and Social Studies
Football 1, 2, 3, President Umstead Hall 4; Men's Judiciary 4; YDC 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2; SGA.
1958

JAMES DALLAS CLARK, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
Veterans Club.

JIMMY WILTON CLARK, B.S. Sanford
Social Studies and Physical Education
Advanced ROTC Club 3, 4.

ROGERS H. CLARK, B.S. Elizabethtown
Business Education and Social Studies
ROTC 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; FBLA 2; Science Club 1; Cadet's Club 1, 2.

BRYAN D. COATS, B.S. Benson
Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 1; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

LEONARD C. COGGINS, JR., B.S. Gastonia
Physical Education and Social Studies
YDC; Veterans Club; Kappa Sigma Nu; Bridge Club; Appalachian College 2; Intramurals.

LESSIE LEE COLE, B.S. Durham
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3; Vice President Summer School; YWCA 1; ACE 1.

DOROTHY JEAN COLLIER, B.S. Clarkton
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Home Economics Club 1.

JAMES RICHARD CONDER, A.B. Hamlet
Business Administration and Social Studies
Football 2; University of South Carolina; Catawba College; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.

BOBBY DEAN CONWAY, B.S. Greenville
Physical Education and Mathematics
Football 1, 2; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; President of Men's Day Students 3; SGA 3, 4; Intramural Council 4; SGA Rep. 4; Elections Committee 4; Men's Judiciary 3.

MARGARET FRANCES CONYERS, B.S. Tarboro
Science
YWCA 1; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer 4; House Comm. 3; Annual Staff 3, 4.
HERBERT SIDNEY COREY, B.S.  Greenville  
Business Education and Social Studies  
Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3; Baseball 1; YDC 1.

CHARLES DOUGLAS COX, B.S.  Tabor City  
Industrial Arts  
Industrial Arts Club 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4, Treasurer 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Veterans Club 3, 4.

WILLIAM CARLTON COZART, JR., A.B.  Greenville  
Geography and Science  
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Warden 2; Social Chairman 3; SGA 3; Chairman External Affairs Committee 3.

HENRY B. CREECH, B.S.  Warrenton  
Grammar Grade Education and Special Education  
ROTC 1; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; FTA 3, 4; ACE 3, 4.

JANICE NELL CREECH, B.S.  Smithfield  
Grammar Grade Education

WILLIAM KENNETH CROCKER, A.B.  Princeton  
Science  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Swimming Team 1, 2; Circle K Club 4.

WALTER B. CRUMPLER, B.S.  Goldsboro  
Business Education and Social Studies  
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Social Chairman 4.

ROSE I. Cude, B.S.  Greensboro  
Primary Grade Education  
FTA 1; ACE 1, 4.

DOROTHY V. CULBERSON, B.S.  Siler City  
Science and Mathematics  
Fleming Hall Treasurer 4; President Summer School; Homecoming Committee 4; YMCA 1; SGA Points Committee 4.

MELVIN GRAY CUNNINGHAM, B.S.  Farmville  
Business Education and Social Studies
1958

BETTY JEAN DANIELS, B.S.  Kinston
Business Education
FBLA 1, 3, 4, Reporter 1, Recording Secretary 4, Pi Omega Pi 3, 4, YWCA 1, 3, 4, Annual Staff 1.

IDA ROSE DANIELS, B.S.  Colerain
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Woman's Chorus 2, 3.

PATRICIA RUTH DANIELS, B.S.  Beaufort
Social Studies and Welfare
Women's Chorus 1; IRC 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3, Secretary 1; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; House Committee 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, President 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BOBBY G. DARDEN, A.B.  Goldsboro
Business Administration and Social Studies

JAMES ALEX DAUGHEITY, B.S.  Kinston
English and Speech
EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; Radio 3, 4, Special Events Director 3; Varsity Glee Club 1; Macbeth 2; Connecticut Yankee 3; SGA Productions Committee 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4; Creative Writers 2; ROTC 1.

ANNIE MAE DAUGHTRY, B.S.  Greenville
Music Education
Chowan College 1, 2; Music Education Club 3, 4; Choir 3; BSU 3, 4.

ELLEN CHRISTINE DAUGTHRY, B.S.  Faison
Business Education

STEPHEN EVERETT DAVENPORT, A.B.  Roanoke Rapids
Geography and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Mers Hill College.

CHARLES RAY DAVIS, B.S.  Belhaven
Industrial Arts and Mathematics
Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 4.

LEONARD DAVID DAVIS, A.B.  Greenville
Business Administration
SENIORS

LEWIS DOUGLAS DAVIS, B.S.  Davis
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; Secretary 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

FRANCES LEE DAWSON, B.S.  Dunn
Science and English
YWCA 1, 2; FWB Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Self Help 2.

MARY MILICENT DEANS, B.S.  Wilson
Grammar Grade Education
ACE; FTA; YWCA.

LETTY BRIDGERS DeLOATCH, B.S.  Conway
Art and English
EAST CAROLINIAN 1; FTA 1; ACE 1; YWCA 1, 2; Art Club 3, 4; Treasurer 3, Wesley Foundation 3, 4; President 4; Inter-Religious Council 4, Treasurer 4; “Connecticut Yankee” 3.

EDWIN ARNOLD DENNIS, B.S.  Durham
Physical Education and Social Studies
President of Men’s Judiciary 3; SGA 3, 4; Executive Council 3, Standing Comms. 1, 2, 3, 4; SSL 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3, President 4; YDC 3, 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Reporter 2, Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; Sports Editor 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; NCAHPER 2, 3, 4; Dean’s Advisory Council 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 1, 2; CUSB Committee Chairman 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARY OAKLEY DILDA, B.S.  Farmville
English and French
FWB Fellowship 1, 2; Sigma Pi Alpha; YWCA; FTA 1.

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE, B.S.  Burlington
Primary Grade Education
Homecoming Queen 1; ROTC Military Ball Queen 2; Woman’s Chorus; ACE; YWCA; BSU 2; College Marshal 2, 3; SGA; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

DALLAS CRAWFORD DIXON, B.S.  Grantsboro
Business Education and Social Studies

MARTHA LUCILLE DODSON, B.S.  Fayetteville
Science and Social Studies

Primary Grade Education
1958

FURMAN RAY DOTY, B.S.  
Winston-Salem  
Industrial Arts

MARY LOIS DUKE, B.S.  
Potecasi  
Grammar Grade Education  
BSU 1, 4; FTA 1, 4; Student Counselor 2.

MARY WOODING DUNCAN, B.S.  
Roxboro  
Primary Grade Education  
Mars Hill College 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4, Historian 4; ACE 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4, Cabinet 4.

WILLADEAN DUNCAN, B.S.  
Whiteville  
Business Education  
IRC 2; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3; House President 3; House Council 3; SGA 3; Women’s Judiciary 3.

PATRICIA CAROLYN DUNN, B.S.  
Raleigh  
Physical Education and English  
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, President 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4, Vice President Fleming 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4, Reporter; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4.

RUTH JOAN EASON, B.S.  
Hookerton  
Grammar Grade Education  
FTA 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1.

WILLIAM THOMAS EDISON, B.S.  
Jacksonville  
Physical Education and Science  
Delta Sigma Rho, President; YDC; YMCA; PE Club; Intramural Council; NC State 1.

MEREDITH LUCRETIA EDWARDS, B.S.  
Belhaven  
Business Education and English  
FBLA 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; English Club 4.

SARAH ANN EDWARDS, B.S.  
Greensboro  
Music Education  
Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3; “Oklahoma” Orchestra 2; “Connecticut Yankee” Orchestra 3.

CHARLES EVERETT ELGIN, A.B.  
Leesburg, Va.  
Geography and Social Studies  
YDC 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Geography Fraternity 1, 2, 3; Social Chairman 2, President 3; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, Chaplain 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.
SENIORS

LARRY DEAN ELMORE, A.B.  
Business Education  
Deep Run

JOHN DENSON EPPERSON, B.S.  
Industrial Arts  
New Bern
Choir; Alpha Phi Omega; Kappa Sigma Nu; Intramural Basketball and Softball; "Brigadoon."

JANICE GREENE ETHRIDGE, B.S.  
Business Education  
Red Oak
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, Cabinet 1, 2; House Council 1; Secretary and Treasurer Garrett 3.

BILLIE FAYE EVANS, B.S.  
Library Science and English  
Garland
Library Club 3, 4; President 3; SGA 3.

LETHA JO EVANS, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Jonesville
Aquatics Club 2, 4; PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2, 3.

ROBERT L. EVERETT, B.S.  
Business Education and Social Studies  
Parmele

MAURICE EDWARD EVERETTE, B.S.  
Robersonville  
Physical Education and Social Studies

FRANK F. FAGAN, A.B.  
Rocky Mount  
English and Social Studies
Episcopal Student Worker; Canterbury Club 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4; YDC 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN FAIRCLOTH, B.S.  
Salemburg  
Music Education
YDC 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; College Singers 3, 4; YWCA 2; CUSB 3; Social Chairman 4.

STEPHEN THOMAS FARISH, B.S.  
Ayden  
Music Education
Band 1, 2; Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Production 1, 2; "Messiah" Soloist 3; Opera Workshop 2, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.
1958

REBECCA ANN FARMER, B.S.  Elm City
*English and Social Studies*
Free Will Baptist Fellowship; English Club.

ELIZABETH LOWE FAULKNER, A.B.  Greenville
*English and Business Education*
College Choir 1; English Club, Treasurer 1; Business Club.

MARGARET ANNE FAULKNER, B.S.  Ayden
*Primary Grade Education*
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1, 2.

WALTER ELLIOTT FAULKNER, B.S.  Benson
*Industrial Arts*
Industrial Arts Club.

WILLIAM THOMAS FELTON, A.B.  New Bern
*Business and Social Studies*

JAMES LLOYD FISH, A.B.  Apex
*Social Studies and English*

BARBARA JANET FISHER, B.S.  Fayetteville
*Primary Grade Education*
YWCA; ACE; House Committee 2; Library Club 1.

MARY JO FLEMING, B.S.  Grimesland
*Primary Grade Education*
YWCA 3, 4; ACE 4; Jarvis Hall Homecoming Committee; Jarvis Hall Social Committee.

MAURICE FRANKLIN FLEMING, B.S.  Stokes
*Industrial Arts*
Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT THOMAS FLEMING, B.S.  Morganton
*Music Education*
ECC Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra 1, 2, President 2; "Collegians" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Director 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4.
SENIORS

M. JANET FLETCHER, B.S. Elizabeth City
English and French
English Club 1, 2, 3, Social Chairman 2, Vice President 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Cabinet 3; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Marshal 3; May Court 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROBERT E. FLYE, B.S. Greenville
Business Administration and Social Studies

MARY T. FLYNN, B.S. Clinton
English and Mathematics
English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Social Chairman 3; SGA Summer 4; BSU 3; House Committee Summer.

FRANCES EUGENIA FOLK, B.S. Raleigh
Grammar Grade Education
ECC Choir 1, 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; FFA 4; YWCA 4.

MARCIA DEAN FORBES, B.S. Farmville
Social Studies and Music
Music Education Club 1, 2, 3; Freshman Production 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary 3; Election Committee 1, 2, 3, 4; Chairman 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; May Court 2; Marshal 3; Senior Class Treasurer; YDC 3, 4; Reporter-Historian 4; YWCA 1, 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; Musical Production 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY HAYWOOD FORBES, A.B. Washington
Mathematics and Social Studies
Chi Beta Phi.

EDNA DOLORES FORD, B.S. Bethel
Primary Grade Education
YDC 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Women's Chorus 2; ACE 2; YWCA 4.

ELBERT JULIAN FORD, B.S. Fairmont
Science
AFROTC 1, 2; Intramural Council 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4; Vice President 4; Tau Sigma 2; YDC 3.

DOROTHY GIBSON FRAZIER, B.S. Fremont
Primary Grade Education

BETTY MAE FREEMAN, B.S. Zebulon
Business Education
Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention 1; Student Counselor 2; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Assistant Secretary 3, Vice President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4; Secretary East Garrett 4; Student Assistant to Dean of Women 2, 3; Graduate Assistant 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
JAMES LEE GEARHART, B.S.  Swansboro
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; Vice President 3.

MARGARET JOSEPHINE GEDDIE, B.S.  Rocky Mount
English and Social Studies
English Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3; East Carolina Playhouse 2, 3, 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; and YWCA Cabinet Member 3.

JAMES WALTER GEROCK, B.S.  Maysville
Industrial Arts
YMCA; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Tau Sigma 2, 3; Alpha Delta Tau 3; President 4; Men's Glee Club.

JEAN C. THARRINGTON GILBERT, B.S.  Rocky Mount
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 2, 4; YDC 2, 4; YWCA 3; FHA 1; ACE 4.

MARGARET ELIZABETH GILBERT, B.S.  Kinston
Mathematics and English
YWCA 1, 2, 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Science Club 2; Homecoming Committee 2.

MAVIS YVONNE GILCHRIST, B.S.  Roseboro
Home Economics
YDC 3, 4; Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2, 3.
WALLACE LEE GILES, B.S. Raleigh
Music Education
Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; College Plays 1, 2, 3; Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 4; Orchestra 2, 3; College Singers 3; Cadets Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 1, 2; "Carolinians" 3; "Dreamers" 4.

RONALD DANIEL GODFREY, A.B. Lynnhaven, Va.
Accounting and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Treasurer 4.

HELEN M. GOODEN, B.S. Elizabethtown
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4.

ELDEREE GORE, B.S. Nakina
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3; FTA EAST CAROLINIAN Reporter 3.

BILLY KIRKSEY GRAHAM, B.S. Fayetteville
Physical Education

JOHN LEWIS GRAY, JR., B.S. Kinston
Business Education

CHARLES LAVERNE GREENE, A.B. Farmville
Business Administration
President, Delta Sigma Pi.

BENNIE LEE GRIFFIN, B.S. Middlesex
Math and Social Studies

BETTY LOU GRIFFIN, B.S. Williamston
Grammar Grade Education
YWCA 1; FTA 3, 4; ACE 4.

J. COMER GRIFFIN, B.S. Williamston
Science and Science
LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN, B.S.  
Primary Grade Education  
BSU 1; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Band 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4; State Student Representative 2, 3, 4; Junior Class Treasurer; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MARGARET ANN GRIFFIN, B.S.  
Music Education  
Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3; College Singers 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 3.

EMILY ANN GUNTER, B.S.  
Grammar Grade Education  
BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 2; YDC 3; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 3; English Club 2; FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 3, 4; Garrett House Comm. 4.

JOSEPH VERNON GURGANUS, JR., A.B.  
Science  
Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir 3, 4; College Singers 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Musical Productions 1, 3.

HELEN ANNETTE GURLEY, B.S.  
Grammar Grade Education  
RAYMOND GLENWOOD GURLEY, B.S.  
Mathematics and Physical Education  
Math Club 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Officer 4.

PHYLLIS NOYFLET HADDON, B.S.  
Business Education and Social Studies  
SAMUEL EUGENE HADDON, A.B.  
Business Education

JOSEPH ALTON HAISLIP, JR., A.B.  
Science  
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4.

JAMES M. HALES, JR., B.S.  
Industrial Arts

Wilmington
SENIORS

BOBBY RAY HALL, B.S. Erwin
Social Studies and Science
SGA 3, 4; DAC 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; IRC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3, 4; Delegate to YDC Convention 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3.

GEORGE W. HALL, A.B. Fayetteville
Social Studies and Psychology

MADLINE HALL, B.S. Watha
Primary Grade Education
Home Economics Club 1; YMCA 1; Wilson House Council 2; FTA 4; BUCCANEER Staff 4.

MATHEW HALL, JR., A.B. Fredericksburg, Va.
Geography and Social Studies
Veterans Club.

MILDRED CAROL HAMILTON, B.S. Atlantic
Grammar Grade Education
YWCA 2, 4; Garrett Hall House Committee 3; FTA 4; ACE 4.

FRANK McRAY HANCOCK, B.S. Scotland Neck
Science and Social Studies
North Carolina State, Lenoir Rhyne, ASTC; WWWS Staff; Intramural Softball and Basketball; YDC.

JOYCE S. HARDISON, B.S. Jamesville
Business Education
YWCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; Assistant Business Manager 3, Business Manager 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary 4; Delegate to NSYA 3.

JEAN CAROL HARGETT, B.S. New Bern
Business Education
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 2, 3; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Treasurer Wilson Hall 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; President 4; Homecoming Sponsor 3; SGA 4; DAC 4.

KITTY FLOWERS HARGETT, B.S. Richlands
Business Education
Meredith College 1; Peace Junior College 2; Pi Omega Pi 4.

PAT BUDD HARMON, B.S. Buies Creek
Physical Education and Social Studies
ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3, 4.
1958

ENNIS RAY HARRELL, A.B.                         Wallace
                                      Business Education
                                      Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

PELLIE B. HARRINGTON, B.S.                     Wade
                                      English and French
                                      English Club 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 2.

ANNIE JANE HARRIS, B.S.                         Washington
                                      Science and English
                                      BSU 1; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Science Club 2, 3.

ANNIE JEANETTE HARRIS, B.S.                    Kinston
                                      Grammar Grade Education

BARBARA COLLEEN HARRIS, B.S.                   Beaufort
                                      Music
                                      Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4, President 3; Women's Chorus 1; YWCA 1; Dorm
                                      Council 3; SGA 3; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4; Officer 2, 3, 4;
                                      "Brigadoon"; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee."

JOSEPH F. HARRIS, A.B.                         Oriental
                                      Geography
                                      North Carolina State; Campbell.

SADIE LOUISE HARRIS, B.S.                       Havelock
                                      Grammar Grade Education
                                      Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Players 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 2;
                                      ACE 2; FTA 2; Women Judiciary 3, 4, Vice President 4; SGA 3, 4,
                                      Executive Council 4; Fleming Hall President 3; "Messiah" 1; YWCA 2,
                                      3, 4.

WILMA ALEASE HARRIS, B.S.                      Roanoke Rapids
                                      Primary Education (Grade)
                                      FTA 2, 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3; Gamma
                                      Theta Upsilon 2, 3.

HERMAN G. HARRISON, A.B.                       New Bern
                                      Business Education and Social Studies
                                      Delta Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC
                                      3, 4.

ROBERT GAYLORD HARRISON                       Williamston
                                      Social Studies and Sociology
                                      Wake Forest College 1; ECC Playhouse 4.
PEGGY GRIFFIN HARVIN, B.S. Woodland
Home Economics
Duke 1, 3; Home Ec Club 3, 4; YWCA 4; Phi Omicron 4; Homecoming Sponsor.

HENRY BRYAN HATHAWAY, B.S. Tarboro
Physical Education and Social Studies

M. BETH HAWES, B.S. Watha
Primary Grade Education
Sophomore Counselor; FIA 3; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3.

CATHRYN IRENE HAY, B.S. Spencer
Primary Grade Education
ACE; YWCA.

DIXIE LEE HEDGPETH, B.S. Bunnlevel
Primary Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; BSU 3, 4; FIA 4; ACE 4.

WILLIAM HAROLD HENDLEY, A.B. Hamlet
English and Social Studies
Charlotte College 1, 2; Queens College 3; English Club 4; Veterans Club 4; College Choir 4.

JAMES CURTIS HENDRIX, B.S. Greenville
English and Social Studies
Circle K 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Band 1; FBLA 1, 2.

THOMAS H. HENNESSEE, B.S. Morganton
Industrial Arts
WCC 1; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4.

GLADYS FRANCES HENRIES, B.S. Lowland
Primary Grade Education
Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; IRC 3; ACE 4; YWCA 4.

JANICE LOUISE HEPLER, B.S. Greensboro
Mathematics and Social Studies
Math Club.
1958

SELMA BRYAN HERRING, B.S.  Tarboro
Home Economics
Home Economics Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY HERRING, B.S.  Mt. Olive
Physical Education and Social Science
WRA 3, 4; Physical Education Club 3.

PATRICIA AGNES HESTER, B.S.  Hurdle Mills
Grammar Education
FTA 2, 4; ACE 3.

BILLIE JUNE HEWETT, B.S.  Ash
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2; YWCA 3.

VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT, B.S.  Wilmington
Business
Marching and Concert Band 1, 2; Canterbury Club 1, 2, Treasurer 2;
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President Jarvis Hall 3; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; Senior Class Editor 3, 4.

FERNE LORRAINE HIGHSWORTH, B.S.  Nurnberg, Germany
Science and Math
Math Club 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3, President 4; Science Club 2, 3, 4;
Social Chairman 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; Junior Editor 3, Sophomore Editor 4; SGA 3, 4; WHO'S WHO
AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JANET MARIE HILL, B.S.  Elizabeth City
Art and English
EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3, 4; Feature Editor 2, 3; FTA; Art Club 3, 4;
Marshal 3; Secretary Senior Class; Creative Writers Club 2; EC Orchestra 1; BSU 1.

CARL RAYFORD HINSON, A.B.  Walstonburg
Business

A. C. HINTON JR., A.B.  Nashville
Chemistry and Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Delegate North Carolina Science Academy 4;
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4, Associate
Editor 3, Fraternity Editor 4; Delegate NSYA 3; Vice President Senior
Class; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert
Band 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3; YDC 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO
AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

RONALD DUANE HINTZ, B.S.  West Liberty, Iowa
Physical Education and Science
Physical Education Club 3.
SENIORS

JANET ELIZABETH HODGES, B.S. Sanford
Social Studies and French
Student Counselor 2; Treasurer Sophomore Class; Marshal; Cheerleader 1, 2, 3, 4; Chief 4; SGA 4; Summer School SGA '57; Handbook Comm. 3, 4; Chairman 4; Foreign Language Fraternity 4; CUS Board 3, 4; EC Playhouse 3; FTA 4; May Day 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH McNEIL HOFFMAN, B.S. Maysville
Geography and Social Studies
Gamma Thetas Upsilon 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Cadet Club 3, 4.

MAX HOLLAMON, A.B. Four Oaks
Geography and Industrial Arts
Gamma Theta Upsilon 1.

BERNICE LEORA HOLLAND, B.S. Stella
Physical Education and Social Studies

ALMA JEAN ROWLAND HOLLEY, B.S. Raleigh
Business Education
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FBLA 1, 2; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 2; Women's Judiciary, Secretary 3, Chairman 4; SGA 4; Executive Council 4; Budget Committee 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

EDITH ISBELL HOLMES, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education

JOSEPH THURMAN HOLT, A.B. Apex
Social Studies and Geography

RONALD NORTON HOOD, B.S. Southport
Social Studies and English
UNC 1; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3.

BETTY JO HOWARD, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education
King Youth Fellowship.

W. DONALD HOWELL, B.S. Princeton
Social Studies and English
Gamma Thetas Upsilon 2, 3, 4; King Youth Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Campus Radio 2, 3; Student Manager WWWS 3.
1958

ANN CAROL HUGHES, B.S. Pollocksville
Art and Social Studies
Sophomore Counselor 2; Chief Marshal 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Art Club 3, 4; Vice President 3; May Court 3; YDC 3, 4; SGA 4; "Messiah" 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Sponsor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CLAUDE THOMAS HULL, A.B. Durham
English and Speech
Gamma Theta Upsilon 1, 2; Delta Sigma Rho 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2; EC Playhouse 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4.

JOHN CURTIS HUMPHREY, JR., B.S. Lumberton
Business and Social Studies
FBLA 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ROBERT LEONARD HUNT, A.B. Stantonbury
Business and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY A. HUNT, B.S. Louisburg
Science and Mathematics
Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Chi Beta Phi.

NATHAN COUNCIL HYMAN, B.S. Oak City
Business and Social Studies
FBLA.

MARY ANN ISLES, B.S. Littleton
English and French
English Club 1; Library Club 1, 2; Secretary-Treasurer 2; Sigma Phi Alpha 2, 3, 4.

DOROTHY ANNE JACKSON, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education
WCUNC 1, 2; YDC 3; EC Playhouse 3, 4; FTA 4; BUCCANEER 3; EAST CAROLINIAN 4.

GERALD C. JACKSON, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and History
FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

HAZEL FOREMAN JACKSON, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education
SENIORS

LAWSON A. JACKSON, A.B. Henderson
Geography and Social Studies
Football 1, 2; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT FRANKLIN JACKSON, B.S. Washington
Business and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Circle K Club 3, 4; Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4.

SAMUEL ERNEST JACKSON, B.S. Spring Hope
Business Administration

ASBURY CECIL JAMES, B.S. Manning, S. C.
Music
Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Carolinian Dance Band 3, 4.

DOTTIE JO JAMES, B.S. Wilmington
Music
Dorm President 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; Choir 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary-Treasurer 2; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

FREDRICK CHARLES JAMES, A.B. Portsmouth, Va.
Science
Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Vice President Sophomore Class; President Junior Class; President SGA Summer School; Homecoming Chairman 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

COUNCIL T. JARMAN, A.B. Kinston
Business and Social Studies
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3, State Treasurer 4; YWCA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Assistant Historian 3; Pledge Captain 3; Delegate, National Convention 3, Historian 4; YRC President 4; BUCCANEER 4.

LULA JENKINS, B.S. Laurinburg
Primary Grade Education
"Messiah" 1, 2, 3; FTA 1; Wesleyan Council 1; Women's Judiciary Summer School 3; Dorm Council 3.

HILDA MAREADY JENNINGS, B.S. Raleigh
Home Economics

CHRISt E. JOHNSON, B.S. Tryon
Social Studies and Welfare
Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; YDC 3; YMCA 3.
Math and English
Emmanuel College 1, 2; Women's Chorus 3; King Youth Fellowship 3,
4; Vice President 4; IRC 4; YWCA 4.

JAMES E. JOHNSON, JR., B.S. 
Tryon

SOCIAL STUDIES AND ENGLISH

PATRICIA ANN JOHNSON, B.S.  Lillington
English and Social Studies
YWCA 2, 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; Corresponding Secretary 4; English Club 3, 4,
Marshal 4.

MARTHA MURDOCK JOHNSTON, B.S.  Leasburg
English and Social Studies
Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 1, 4; Vice President 2,
President 3; IRC 2, 3; President 2; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 2, 3,
President 4; Homecoming Committee 4; SGA 2, 4; ACE 1; FTA 1;
English Club 3, 4; Synod Westminster Fellowship Council 3; ECC
Playhouse 1, 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CARROLL DEAN JONES, B.S.  Raleigh
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3, 4; ACE 4; Campbell College 1, 2; YWCA 3; BSU 3, 4.

EDWIN BLANEY JONES, B.S.  Walstonburg
Business Education and Social Studies
FBLA 3; Intramural Basketball 2.

PATRICIA JONES, B.S.  Farmville
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3, 4; ACE 2, 3, 4.

RALPH DONALD JONES, B.S.  Stantonsburg
Social Studies and English
Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Secretary 4; YDC 3, 4; YWCA 4; SGA 3, 4; Chairman of Point Committee 4.

JESSE BRANCH JONES, A.B. Ayden
Business Administration and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Commerce Club 1, 2; YDC 3; Varsity Men's Glee
Club 1, 2; AFROTC 1, 2.

ROBERT L. JONES, A.B. Raleigh
Geography and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Inter-Fraternity Council, President 4; Gamma
Theta Epsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 4.
SYBIL ANN KELLY, B.S.  Sanford
Math and English
Math Club 1, 2, 3; Social Committee Cotten Hall Summer 57; Sponsor for Sweetheart Ball 2; SCA Summer School Social Committee 56; Handbook Committee 57.

WILLIAM HENRY KENT, A.B.  Tarboro
Business and Social Studies
Pi Omega Pi 3, Treasurer 4.

LESLIE ALEXANDER KING, A.B.  Jacksonville
Geography and English

DAVID MALCOLM KINLAW, B.S.  Albuquerque, N. M.
Grammar Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 4; Alpha Zeta 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation Treasurer 2; Foreign Film Club 2, 3; Wesley Choir 1, 2, 3; Men's Judiciary 4.

STANLEY MONCURE JONES, B.S.  South Mills
Social Studies and English
IRC; EC Playhouse; SGA.

SYLVAR ANN JONES, B.S.  Kinston
Business Education
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 3; YDC, YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA Secretary Summer 3; Marshal 4.

TOMMY LEON JONES, B.S.  Greenville
Physical Education and Social Studies
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse Production 3; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM O. JORDAN, A.B.  Greenville
Geography

RAY EVANS JOYNER, B.S.  Nashville
Physical Education and Social Studies
Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; SGA Secretary-Vice President 4

ELIZABETH LAMB JUDGE, B.S.  Wallace
Business Education
YWCA 1, 2, 3; FBLA 1, 2; YDC 3; SGA Representative 3, Secretary 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
1958

THOMAS LEWIS KIRKMAN, A.B.  Jamesville
Business Administration
AFROTC 1, 2.

GEORGE WASHINGTON KNIGHT, JR., B.S.  Rocky Mount
Music Education
Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Offices 2, 3, 4; Concert and Marching Band 1,
2, 3, 4; Orchestra 2, 3, 4; Choir 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; SGA 2, 3,
4; Music Club President 2; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4;
Musical Productions 1, 2, 3; Collegians 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG
STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JACK BRINKLEY KOEPPERLING, B.S.  Lenoir
Industrial Arts
Guilford College 1; AFROTC 2, 3, 4; Aquatics Club 2, 3, 4; Hall
Proctor 3, 4.

BARBARA ANN LANCASTER, B.S.  Castalia
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 2, 3, 4; Offices 3, 4; YWCA
3, 4.

DORIS ANNETTE LANCASTER, B.S.  Goldsboro
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; ACE.

MAC LANCASTER, B.S.  Grifton
Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; Young Democrats 2, 3, Reporter
3; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3, 4; Vice President 2, 3; Inter-Fraternity Council
Vice President 4; Day Students Council Vice President 4.

IVA THURMAN LAND, B.S.  High Point
Mathematics and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club; Varsity Club 3, 4; Gold 2, 3, 4.

L. EDWIN LANE, B.S.  Stantonburg
Mathematics and Social Studies

THOMAS H. LANE, JR., B.S.  Stantonburg
Business Education and Social Studies
Edwards Military Institute; YDC 3, 4; Delta Sigma Phi 3, 4.

CHARLIE BRAXTON LANGDON, A.B.  Smithfield
Business Administration
Campbell College 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4.
SENIORS

HAROLD IRVING LANGDON, B.S. Smithfield
Music Education
North Carolina State 1, 2; Marching Band 3, 4; Concert Band 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4.

ALLIE DORIS LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 4; YWCA 2, 4; Women’s Chorus 4.

EDWIN MCKAY LANIER, B.S. Chinquapin
Business Education and Social Studies
IRC 1; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; FTA 1; FBLA 2, 3; ROTC 2; Varsity Glee Club 2, 3; Westminster Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Council 3.

MARY KEENE LASSTER, B.S. Four Oaks
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 3; FTA 2, 3; Assistant Treasurer.

FREIDA LEDBETTER, B.S. Burlington
English and Social Studies
President Wilson Hall 3; SGA 3; Women’s Judiciary 3; Modern Dance Club 2.

JOHN WILLIAM LEE, A.B. New Bern
Business Administration and Social Studies

JOHANNA ELIZABETH LEEUWENBURG, B.S. Wilmington
Primary Grade Education
BUCCANEER Staff 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Secretary West Garrett 4; ACE 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 3, 4.

DONALD YATES LEGGETT, B.S. Buttes Creek
Physical Education and Social Studies
ROTC 1, 2; PE Club 3, 4.

PATRICIA JEAN LEICHTER, A.B. Greenville
Business Administration

PATSY JUNE LEONARD, B.S. Louisburg
Primary Grade Education
CUSR 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.
1958

WILLIAM TERRY LESTER, B.S.  
Raeford  
Physical Education and Social Studies

CHARLES BARFIELD LEWIS, B.S.  
Richlands  
Social Studies and English  
AFROTC 1, 2; YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 3, 4.

LOU TAYLOR LEWIS, B.S.  
Farmville  
Business Education  
"Oklahoma" 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Reporter 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Wesley Players 3, 4; Freshman Counselor 2; Wesley Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4.

MILDRED ANN LEWIS, B.S.  
Hertford  
Grammar Grade Education  
FTA 1, 2, 3.

ROBERT CONRAD LEWIS, JR., B.S.  
Greensboro  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Baseball 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Physical Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary and Treasurer; Umstead Hall 4.

VERNON MONROE LEWIS, A.B.  
Marshallberg  
Business Administration and Social Studies  
FBLA 3, 4; APO 3, 4; Secretary 4.

ROBERT WILKINS LINDSAY, A.B.  
Newton Grove  
Geography and Social Studies

PAUL RUDOLPH LINDSEY, B.S.  
Rocky Mount, Del.  
Industrial Arts  
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1.

H. RICHARD LITTLE, A.B.  
Delaware Water Gap, Pa.  
Geography and Science  
Delta Sigma Rho; Basketball 1.

FRANCES JEANETTE LONG, B.S.  
Longwood  
Grammar Grade Education  
ACE 3, 4.
SENIORS

JOSEPHINE ARDELIA LONG, B.S.  New Bern
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, Council 3;
George Washington University 1.
CHARLES RENFROW LOVE, A.B.  Lucama
Social Studies and English

THOMAS WILDON LUCAS, B.S.  Roseboro
Social Studies and English
WILLIAM ALVIN McADAMS, B.S.  Greenville
Music Education
Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3;
Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club
1, 2, 3, 4; Band Vice President 1.

GERALDINE McDaniel, B.S.  Fayetteville
English and Library Science
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; English Club 2, 4; Radio Club 3;
Marshal 3; Social Committee of College Union Board 3, 4; EAST CARO-
LINIAN 2; May Court 3.
JACQUELINE McDaniel, B.S.  Fayetteville
English and Social Studies
Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1; English Club 1, 2, 4; Marshal 3; Alpha
Phi Omega Sponsor 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; May Court 3; SGA Summer
3; TV and Radio 3, 4; SGA Production Committee 4.

CLARA SESSOMS McDONALD, B.S.  Lumberton
Grammar Grade Education
JOYCE ELIZABETH McGOWEN, B.S.  Willard
Grammar Grade Education

VERNON LEE McLEAN, B.S.  Lumberton
Business Education
Campbell 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4.
LENA KAY McLEMORE, B.S.  Henderson
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 3; FTA 3; YWCA 2, 3; Cabinet 2; Women's Chorus 3; Majorette
1, 2; Aquanymphs 3; Dorm Counselor 2; Cotten President-Summer 57;
Garrett President 3; SGA and Women's Judiciary Summer 57.
1958

CHARLES DUNCAN McLEOD, B.S.  Sanford
  English and Social Studies
  Lees-McRae College 1.

CHARLES WATSON MCNEILL, A.B.  Sanford
  Business Administration

HARRELL E. MABE, B.S.  Prospect Hill
  Business Education
  ROTC 2, 3, 4; Honorary Drill Team 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3, 4.

JAMES CHARLES MADISON, B.S.  Jonesville
  Science and Social Studies
  Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4.

MILTON THOMAS MANN, B.S.  Sanford
  Music Education
  Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Secretary 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Music Club 1, 2, 3, 4; "Brigadoon" 2; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Tenor Soloist 3; Chapel Organist 3.

NANCY JACKSON MANNING, B.S.  Greenville
  Business and English
  FBLA 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

GUS MIKE MANOS, A.B.  Fayetteville
  Business Administration and Geography
  Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; YMCA 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; President 4; Canterbury Club 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1; FBLA 1, 2, 3; IRC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3; Board of Directors 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JOSEPH V. MASON, B.S.  Atlantic
  Social Studies and Welfare

CAROLYN FAYE MASSENGILL, B.S.  Smithfield
  Music Education (Voice and Piano)
  College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, Secretary 4; BSU 1, 2; Music Chairman 3; Choir Director 4.

ANNA DICKENS MATTHEWS, B.S.  Rocky Mount
  Music Education
  College Choir 1, 2, 3; Music Education Club; IRC 2.
SENIORS

ATLEE GLENN MATTHEWS, B.S.  
Business Education  
Louisburg College.  
Nashville

JIMMY R. MATTHEWS, A.B.  
Social Studies and Science  
Sigma Rho Phi.  
Castalia

GARY B. MATTOCKS, B.S.  
Southern Pines  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Duke 1; Football 2, 3, 4; Baseball 2; Varsity Club 2, 3, 4; President 3; Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4.  
Hookerton

ZILPHIA COMOLIA MAY, B.S.  
Primary Grade Education  
FTA 1; ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3.  
Raleigh

EMMETT ERNEST MAYES, JR., B.S.  
Cary  
Campbell 1, 2; Choir 2; FTA 2.  
English and Social Studies

ROBERT TILLMAN MAYNARD, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Co-Captain 3; Varsity Club; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.  
Greenville

NURTIA ALYCE MAYO, B.S.  
Primary Grade Education  
YWCA 3, 4.  
Reidsville

WALTER GUY MENDENHALL, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2; Chairman of Decoration of Unstead, Homecoming.  
Reidsville

EMMETT COLEMAN MERRICKS, JR., B.S.  
Mathematics and Science  
Band; Platoon Leaders Class.  
Clintor

ELIZABETH GREY MERRITT, A.B.  
Business Administration  
Reidsville

BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; YMCA 3, 4; FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Sigma Tau 2; President 2, Vice President 1; Pineland College 1, 2.
1958

JOHN A. MESSICK, A.B. Greenville
Business Administration
FBLA 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; Circle K 3, 4.

EARL LELAND MILLER, A.B. Wilmington
Social Studies and Geography
Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

JUNE CAROL MILLER, B.S. Kannapolis
English and Social Studies
Catawba College 1; WRA 2; College Student Union Board 4; English Club 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3, 4; Feature Editor 3 and 4.

SYLVIA MALLARD MILLER, B.S. Trenton
Primary Education
ACE 2.

MARTHA JEAN MILLIEAN, B.S. Roxboro
Primary Education

KENDALL DREW MILLS, A.B. Tabor City
Business Education and Social Studies

LOUIS GERALD MILLS, JR., A.B. Maysville
Geography and Business
Gamma Theta Upsilon; YMCA.

ARMINTA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro
Home Economics
Home Economics Club.

GEORGE R. MINSHEW, B.S. Greenville
Social Studies and Welfare

JUANITA MINSHEW, B.S. Goldsboro
Home Economics
Home Economics Club.
SENIORS

JAMES PROSPER MINTZ, B.S. Freeland
Science and Science

DOROTHY ANN MITCHELL, B.S. Hillsboro
Primary Grade Education
ACE 3, 4; FTA 4; YWCA 4; Fleming Dorm Homecoming Committee 4; Fleming Dorm Vice President—Summer 1957; Women’s Judiciary—Summer 1947.

JEAN EVELYN MITCHELL, B.S. Washington
English and Social Studies
FTA 1; Creative Writers 1, 2; English Club 2, 4; CUSB 4; Marshal 4.

ROBERT EUGENE MITCHELL, A.B. Washington
Social Studies and English
EC Concert and Marching Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; YDC 3; YWCA 3; IRC 1; CSUB 3; Dance Band 1, 2, 3; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3.

SAM DOUGLAS MITCHELL, B.S. Greenville
English and Social Studies
EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4, Vice President 2, President 3; SGA 3, Productions Committee 3; Wesley Foundation Council 3; English Club 3, 4.

THOMAS F. MIXON, B.S. Winston-Salem
Business and Social Studies

DOROTHY LILLIAN MIZELLE, B.S. Windsor
Primary Grade Education

BETTY HELEN MOBLEY, B.S. Williamston
Primary Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Women’s Chorus 2, 3, 4.

RICHARD SHELTON MONDS, B.S. Dunn
Physical Education and Social Studies
BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 3, 4; YRC 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Co-Captain 4; Baseball 1.

EDWARD P. MONROE, JR., B.S. Woodbridge, Va.
Science and Physical Education
Transfer George Washington University and University of Virginia; SGA First Vice President 4; Chairman of Ring Committee 4; AFROT C 2, 3, 4; Intramural Council; Delta Sigma Phi 3, 4, Treasurer 4; Phi Sigma Pi 4.
1958

JEAN ARMSTEAD MOOREFIELD, B.S. Richmond, Va.

English and Social Studies

English Club 1, 2, 3; FTA 1, 3; FBLA 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1; EC Choir 1.

WALTER W. MOOVE, A.B. Beaufort

Science and Science

JAMES CLAUDIS MORRIS, B.S. Rocky Mount

Physical Education and Social Studies

PE Club 2, 3, 4; YDC 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Gamma Phi 3, 4; Tau Sigma 3, 4.

EMILY MARIAN MORRISON, B.S. Laurel Hill

Music and Music

Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 2, 3, 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; EC Orchestra 1, 3, 4, Secretary-Treasurer 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; Historian-Reporter 4; "Messiah" 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education 4.

ANNA WITHERS MONTGOMERY, A.B. Greenville

Business and Music

College Choir Accompanist 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Sigma Alpha Iota 3, 4; "Oklahoma" Accompanist 2; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLARD MOODY, B.S. Deep Run

Industrial Arts

Transfer North Carolina State; Industrial Arts Club 2, 3, 4; Alpha Delta Tau 3, 4; IA Club Secretary 3.

DORIS JEAN MOORE, B.S. Burlington

Mathematics and Social Studies

Transfer Warren Wilson Junior 1, 2; YMCA 3; FTA 4.

FRANCES MOORE, B.S. Greenville

Primary Grade Education

HOWARD E. MOORE, A.B. Dunn

Business and Social Studies

PEGGY FORREST MOORE, B.S. Greenville

Social Studies and English

Science Club 1, 2; Women's Chorus 1, 2.
SENIORS

CHARLEY HARLON MOSLEY, A.B.                    Rocky Mount
Business Administration
FBLA 1, 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu Alpha Phi Omega, Officer 2, 3, 4;
YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BU 1, 2, 3; Intramural Softball; SGA 3, 4; Standing
Committee 3, 4.
VAN GILBERT MOZINGO, B.S.                       Farmville
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club.

ROBERT GLENN MULDER, JR., B.S.                  Conway
English and Music Education
Chowan College 1, 2; BU 3, 4; College Singers 3, YMCA 3, 4.

VIRGINIA KEEL MUMFORD, B.S.                    Robersonville
Home Economics

RACHEL MUSSELWHITE, B.S.                        Lumberton
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell College 1, 2; ACE 3, BU 3, 4.

PHIENA ELIZABETH NANCE, B.S.                    Chadbourn
Primary Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; Historian 2, 3; Summer School President 3; Wesley
Foundation 1, 2, 3, 4; Council 3; YWCA 1; ACE 4.

AUDREY FAYE NEAL, B.S.                           Belews Creek
Physical Education and Social Studies
PE Club 2, 3, 4; WRA 1, 2; IRC 1.

MARY NEALE, B.S.                                 Wilmington
Primary Grade Education
Science Club 1; Art Club 3; ACE 3, 4; Library Club 3, 4, Secretary-
Treasurer 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JOHN A. NEILSON, JR., A.B.                       Raleigh
English and Psychology
Varsity Glee Club 1; Choir 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4, President 3;
YMCA 4; SGA Representative 3.

THOMAS CARVEL NICHOLS, B.S.                     Leakesville
Physical Education and Social Studies
PE Club 3, 4; Varsity Club 3; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4.
1958

HOWARD WADE NIXON, A.B. Manteo
Business Administration
Delta Sigma Pi; Baseball 3, 4; ROTC; Advanced Officers Club, Treasurer
3, President 4.

WILLIAM THOMAS NOBLES, B.S. Winterville
Business Education and Social Studies
Veterans Club 1; FBLA 3.

TERRANCE R. NORMAN, B.S. Morehead City
Grammar Grade Education
YMCA; Sigma Pi Phi.

FRANCIS WHITFIELD OAKES, JR., A.B. Greenville
Geography and Social Studies

BARBARA SUE OLDHAM, B.S. Sanford
Library Science and English
Library Club 3, 4; Math Club 3; English Club 4; FTA 4; YWCA 3; BSU
3; Meredith 1; Campbell 2.

EUGENE FRANKLIN OLIVE, B.S. Raleigh
Business Education
Advanced Officers Club ROTC, Secretary 3, Vice President 4.

JOHN T. O'NEAL, B.S. Washington
Mathematics and English
Transfer from Duke.

SALLY ANN OTTAWAY, B.S. Wilmington
Science and Science
Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 2, President 3; Marching Band 1,
2; Concert Band 1; FTA 1; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YRC 4.

JAMES RAY OVERTON, A.B. Winterville
Chemistry
Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4, Vice President 4.

FRANCES WAYNN OWEN, B.S. Angier
English and Social Studies
FTA 2, 3, 4, Reporter 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; English Club.
SENIORS

THOMAS S. OWENS, B.S.  
Business Education and Social Studies  
Elizabeth City

ALFRED EZRA PAGE, JR., B.S.  
Science and Social Studies  
Fairmont

CHARLES THOMAS PARKER, A.B.  
Business Administration  
Clinton

CONETOE PAIGE PARKER, A.B.  
Business Administration  
Kinston

JOHN RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., B.S.  
Science  
AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club 1.

NELLIE FAYE PARKER, B.S.  
Business Education and English  
WRA 1; Aquanymphs 1; YWCA 3; FBLA 4.

JAMES E. PARKIN, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Basketball 1; Baseball 2; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; SGA 3; YRC 1, 2.

TROY WENDELL PATE, JR., B.S.  
Physical Education and Math  
Goldsboro

ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON, B.S.  
Science and Physical Education  
SGA 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Assistant Treasurer 2, 3; Budget Committee Secretary 2, 3; Chairman 4; Executive Council 4; SGA Treasurer Summer School 3; NSC 4; NCSA 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4; YMCA 3; PE Club 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Club 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELIZABETH FAYE PEARCE, B.S.  
Primary Grade Education  
ACE 1, 2, 4; YWCA 3; FTA 1.
1958

JOSEPH ROMUS PEARCE, B.S.  Raleigh
Business Education and Social Studies
YMCA 2, 3, 4; "Y" Cabinet 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Summer School SGA Treasurer 3; Circle K 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

ROBERT H. PEARSELL, B.S.  Snow Hill
Social Studies and English
Guilford 1; Veterans Club 2, 3; IRC 3; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4, Treasurer 4, Corresponding Secretary 4.

KATY ANN PEELE, B.S.  Aulander
Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1; Sophomore Counselor 2; ACE 3; Sweetheart for Garrett 3; Garrett House Committee 4; FTA 4.

CONSTANCE ELAINE PEGRAM, B.S.  Rocky Mount
English and Social Studies
Mars Hill College 1, 2; FTA 3, 4.

KATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN, B.S.  Mt. Gilead
Grammar Grade Education

EVELYN BRADSHAW PENNEY, B.S.  Beulaville
Business Education
WCUNC Transfer 1, 2; FBLA 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 4.

JAMES EDWIN PHELPS, JR., A.B.  Greenville
Business Administration and Social Studies
Freshman Class Vice President; Sophomore Class President; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 2, 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, President 3; FBLA 1, 2; IFC 4; SGA 1, 2, 3, 4, President 4; NSC 4; State Student Legislature 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BETTY GEORGE PHILLIPS, B.S.  Warsaw
Primary Grade Education
ACE 4; Cheerleader 3, 4, Assistant Chief 4; Homecoming Sponsor 2, 4; Aquatic Queen 1; Women's Chorus 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ELEANOR LAURA PIERCE, B.S.  Mt. Gilead
English and Social Studies
English Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

EARL T. PILGRIM, B.S.  Greenville
Business Administration and Social Studies

KATHRYN RAPER PITTMAN, B.S.  Greenville
Grammar Grade Education
LINWOOD DARRYL PITTMAN, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music
College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4; Orchestra 2, 3; President 4; SGA 4; Music Education Club Vice President 3; Alumni Secretary 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; "Oklahoma" 2; "Connecticut Yankee" 3; Productions Chairman 4; Collegians 4; Reynolds-James Band 3.

JAMES ARTHUR PIVER, JR., B.S. Greenville
Music
Band 1, 2, 3, 4; College Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia 2, 3, 4; Collegians 2, 3, 4.

JAMES CARROLL PLEASANT, B.S. Greenville
Math and Science
Chi Delta Phi 2, 3, 4, President 4; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Orchestra 1.

ANN ELIZABETH PLEASANTS, B.S. Greenville
Grammar Grade Education
Campbell Junior College 1, 2; May Court 2; College Choir 2; FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER Reporter 4; Garrett House Committee 4.

HELEN ROSE PRESSLEY, B.S. Carthage
Home Economics
Women’s College 1; Home Economics Club 2, 3, 4.

DENNIS RAY PRICE, B.S. Faison
Music
College Choir 2, 3, 4; Music Education Club 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 4; King Youth Fellowship 2, 3, 4; Men’s Glee Club 1.

GAYRA LUCILLE PRICE, B.S. Seven Springs
Primary Grade Education
WRA 1; FTA 2, 4; ACE 4; Women’s Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 4.

MARGIE ELLEN PRICE, B.S. Selma
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 4; BUCCANEER Staff 2, 3; YWCA 3; SGA 4.

NORMAN ERNEST PRIDGEN, JR., B.S. Wilson
Industrial Arts
Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; Lutheran Student Association 2, 3, 4; Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Intramural Sports 3, 4.

RODGER ELBERT PRITCHARD, B.S. Ahoskie
Math and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4, Historian 4; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Math Club 3, 4; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
1958

VOIGHT VERNE PRITCHARD, B.S. Kelford
Business Education
Kappa Sigma Nu.

HERBERT FRANCIS PRYTHERCH, B.S. Beaufort
Social Studies and Welfare
Transfer from ASTC; FBLA 1; Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

LEONARD THURSTON PULLEY, A.B. Pleasant Hill
Business Administration and Social Studies
Chowan College 1, 2; FBLA 3, 4; Veterans Club 3; YDC 3; Wesley Foundation 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4.

JOAN RAMSEUR, B.S. Winnabow
Business Education
FBLA 1; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4.

PAUL H. RASBERRY, B.S. Greenville
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Veterans Club 1, 2.

MARION EUGENE RATLIFF, A.B. Morven
Geography and Social Studies
APO; EPO; Gamma Theta Upsilon; College Union Committee; Young Democrats Club.

ROBERT ALLEN RAYNOR, B.S. Kenly
Physical Education and Math
Math Club 1, 2, 3, 4; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 4; AFROTC 1, 2; PE Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Alpha Phi Omega 3, 4.

OUIDA LEE REAVES, A.B. Harnlet
Chemistry
Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 3, 4; Secretary 4; IRC 4; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; President 4.

BUCKY REEP, B.S. Morganton
Physical Education and Social Studies
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Co-Captain 4; Varsity Club 4; Professional PE Club.

JANETTE CLARE REGAN, B.S. Oxford
Primary Education
ACE 3, 4; FTA 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor for Cotton 2; Cotton House Committee 1.
SENIORS

HARMON ELLIS REGISTER, JR., B.S. Warsaw
Physical Education and Science
WILLIAM POWELL REGISTER, B.S. Goldsboro
English and Speech

STELLA PATRICIA REYNOLDS, B.S. Wilmington
English and Social Studies
Wilmington College 1, 2; Unitarian Fellowship.
CHARLES ALEXANDER RHODES, B.S. Lowell
Business Education and Social Studies

GEORGE H. RHODES, A.B. New Bern
Chemistry
MARVIN MALCOLM RHODES, B.S. Jacksonville
Science
Phi Sigma Pi.

RAYBURN RHODES, B.S. Pink Hill
Social Studies and English
Young Democrats’ Club 2; IRC 2.
STACY V. RHODES, A.B., B.S. Richlands
Business Administration and History
FBLA 2, 3; Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

ELIZABETH DEAN RICHARDSON, B.S. Wendell
Business Education and English
FBLA 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2.
Business Administration and Social Studies
Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 4; Pi Omega Pi 3, 4; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms 4; Canterbury Club 1, 2.
1958

RICHARD ELMO RIDDICK, B.S. Hobbsville
Social Studies and Welfare YMCA 4.

THELMA CAROLE ROBBINS, A.B. Ahoskie
Spanish and English
Homecoming Sponsor 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Sigma Pi Alpha 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3, President 4; Student Government Association 4; Dean's Advisory Council 4.

RAYMOND AMLEK ROBERTSON, B.S. Williamston
Business Education and Social Studies
Swimming Team 2; Tennis Team 1; Marching Band 1, 2; Concert Band 1, 2.

BILLY RAY ROBINETTE, A.B. Kannapolis
Business Administration
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4.

JOYCE VINSON ROBINSON, B.S. Swansboro
Primary
YWCA 1, 2, 3; ACE 1, 2, 3; FTA 2.

HAROLD SUGGS ROGERS, A.B. Clarkton
Business Administration

NANCY LOUISE ROGERS, B.S. Wilson
Grammar Grade Education
YWCA 1; ACE 1; WRA 1, 2; Sophomore Counselor 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

DALLAS S. ROLLINS, B.S. Monroe
Physical Education and Social Studies
Wingate College 1, 2; Baseball, PE Club.

RUBY BLAIR ROPER, B.S. Hampton, Virginia
Primary Education
Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; YWCA 1, 2; House Committee 1, 2; ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; FTA 3, 4; BUCCANEER 3, 4; ACE 4; College Union Board 3, 4.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN RORIE, A.B. Durham
English and Social Studies
Westminster Fellowship 1, 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; Vice President 4.
SENIORS

A. J. ROSE, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Nashville  
Baseball 1, 2; Track 1, 2; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; Softball 1; YMCA 1.

ALTON GLENN ROSS, A.B.  
Chemistry  
Greenville  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; Phi Sigma Pi 2, 3, 4; Sergeant-at-Arms 3; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; YDC 3.

JANET MARIE ROSS, B.S.  
Grammar Education  
Williamston  
FTA 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Publicity 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor; YWCA 2, 3, 4; Cabinet 3; Band 1; Kappa Delta Pi 4.

YVONNE C. ROUGHTON, B.S.  
Business Education  
Elizabeth City  
YMCA 4.

DORINE ROUSE, B.S.  
Math and English  
Seven Springs  
Women’s Chorus 1, 2; BUCANEER 3, 4; YWCA 4.

HARRELL H. RUFFIN, B.S.  
Social Studies and Public Welfare  
Ahoskie  
YMCA 4; Kappa Sigma Nu, Chaplain 4.

ROBERTA ANN RUSHER, B.S.  
Grammar Education  
Wilmington  
Wilmington College 1, 2; ACE 3, 4; BSU 3, 4.

CHARLES EUGENE RUSSELL, B.S.  
Physical Education and Social Studies  
Carthage  
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; PE Club 4.

RALPH SALEEBY, A.B.  
Science  
Wilson  

BRYAN JEROME SALTER, B.S.  
Science and Math  
Atlantic
1958

EDWIN BAXTER SAVAGE, A.B. Rocky Mount
Business Administration
Football.

LINDSAY STUART SAVAGE, B.S. Greenville
Physical Education and Science

PEGGY LAVERNE SAVAGE, B.S. Williamston
Primary Education
Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 4; Teu Sigma 2, 3, 4; SGA 4; Women's Judiciary 4; House President 4.

ARLENE MARGARET SCHWAB, B.S. Portsmouth, Va.
Business Education
Radford College 1; BUCCANEER 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3, 4; College Student Union Board 4; YWCA 2; Newman Club 4.

JAMES H. SCOTT, B.S. New Bern
Business Education and History
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.

NORMAN T. SEARS, B.S. Durham
Physical Education and Social Studies
Transferred from Asheville-Biltmore Junior College, University of Richmond, and Newberry College; IFC; PE Club; Veterans Club; Delta Sigma Rho, Chaplain; Football 1, 2; Basketball 1, 2; Baseball 1, 2.

ROBERT WILSON SESSOMS, B.S. Lumberton
Business Education and Social Studies
Delta Sigma Pi 3, 4, Secretary 4.

JOSEPH ERNEST SEXTON, B.S. Greenville
Business Education and Social Studies
BSU; FBLA.

MARY ELIZABETH SEXTON, B.S. Tarboro
English and Social Studies

WILLIAM MONROE SEXTON, B.S. Rocky Mount
Music Education
ECC Choir 3, 4; ECC Concert Band 4; ECC Marching Band 4; ECC Playhouse.
SENIORS

JOHN WALLACE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh
Industrial Arts
EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School; Industrial Arts Club 4.
LINDA JOYCE SHAW, B.S. Durham
Primary Grade Education
ACE 3, 4.

MARcia MILNE SHAW, B.S. Raleigh
Primary Grade Education
President Women's Hall 1; Women's Judiciary 1; SGA 1; EC Playhouse 1, 2, 3; Elon College Summer School 4; BSU 4; American Childhood Education 4.

BETSY JEAN SHEARIN, B.S. Vaughan
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1, 2, 3, 4; ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3, 4.

FRED ANTHONY SHEHAN, B.S. Raleigh
Music
Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; Collegians 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Warden 3, 4; Publicity Manager Orchestra 3.

MILTON BRUCE SHELLEY, B.S. Mullins, S. C.
Physical Education and Social Studies
Baseball 4; Intramural Basketball 4.

JAMES F. SHINE, JR., B.S. Rocky Mount
Physical Education and Social Studies
YDC 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1; Veterans Club 2, 3, 4; Acq. Club 1; Industrial Arts Club 1; AFROTC 1; NCA for Health and Physical Education and Rec. 3, 4.

ROYCE GORDON SHINGLETON, B.S. Stantonburg
Social Studies and English
YDC 3; Phi Gamma Pi 3, 4; IFC 4.

RALPH BAXTER SHUMAKER, JR., B.S. Greer, S. C.
Music
Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; President 3; Marching and Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Orchestra 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC 1, 2; DAC 3; SGA 3, 4; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 2; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 3; Collegians 3, 4; Business Manager 4; Chairman Productions 3; "Brigadoon"; Dreamers 2; "Oklahoma"; "Connecticut Yankee"; Wesley Foundation Council 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ROY B. SHUTT, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
NORMA JEAN SILER, A.B.  
Siler City  
Social Welfare and French  
Sigma Pi Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore Counselor 2; Vice President of W. Garrett 3, 4; BUCCEAER 2; CU 2, 3, 4; Social Committee Chairman 3; Dean’s List; Parlor Hostess 2, 3.

JONQUELYN RYAN SIMPSON, B.S.  
Greenville  
Primary Grade Education  
Secretary Freshman Class; May Court Attendant 1; EAST CAROLINIAN 1, 2, 3; ACE 2, 3, Secretary 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; Disciple Student Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; May Day Committee 1; Froshman, Sophomore, Senior Dance Committee 1; Marshal 3; Pitt Co. Alumni Scholarship 1; IRC 2; Comm. “100” 3.

PAUL L. SINGLETON, B.S.  
Plymouth  
Science  
Science Club 1, 2, 3, President 4; IRC 1, 2, Vice President 3; Circle K 1, 2, 3, President 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, APO 1, 2, 3, ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Cadet Colonel 4; FBLA 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3, WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT, A.B.  
Elizabeth City  
Geography and Science  
Circle K 2, 3, 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4; Dean’s Advisory Council 3; President Slay Hall 3; Men’s Judiciary 3, Chairman 4; WHO’S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

JAMES BLOUNT SLACK, A.B.  
Pinetown  
Science and Geography  
ROTC 1, 2; YDC 3; BSU 1.

MATTIE JEAN SLAUGHTER, B.S.  
Blanch  
Home Economics  
EAST CAROLINIAN Representative for Home Ec Club 4; BSU 4; Campbell College 1, 2; Home Ec Club 3, 4.

E. LOUISE SMAW, B.S.  
Greenville  
Grammar Grade Education

CHARLES WOODROW SMITH, A.B.  
Fairmont  
Business Administration  
Football 1, 2, 3, 4; American Institute of Management.

DWIGHT LEWIS SMITH, B.S.  
Fuquay-Varina  
Grammar Grade Education  
FTA 2, 3, 4; Library Club 2; Tau Sigma 3, 4; BUCCEAER 1, 2, 3, 4; Organizations Editor 3; College Union, Radio and TV Editor 4; Science Club 1, 2; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; NSYA Delegate to New York 2; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4.

EDITH CAROL SMITH, B.S.  
Tarboro  
Primary Grade Education
SENIORS

ELAINE SMITH, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education
Deep Run
Marshals 3; FWBSF 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; President 4; ACE 3;
FTA; Vice President 3, 4; IRC; Secretary 4; Jervis Hall House Committee
3; YDC 3, 4; YMCA 4.

GEORGE C. SMITH, JR., B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
Greensboro
YDC 2, 3; IRC 1; Playhouse 2, 3.

HUBERT TRACEY SMITH, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
Elizabethtown

JAMES A. SMITH, B.S.
Science and Science
Morehead City

JAMES ENOCH SMITH, III, A.B.
Business and Social Studies
Washington

JANE ANDREWS SMITH, B.S.
English and Library Science
Mt. Olive

MARIAN GRAY SMITH, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education
Deep Run
Women's Chorus 1, 2, 3; MIA 2, 3, 4; FTA Treasurer 3, 4; YDC 3;
Science Club 1.

ROBERT BROOKS SMITH, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
Elizabethtown

ROBERT THOMAS SMITH, B.S.
Science and Science
Winton
Science Club 3, 4; ROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; Officer's Club 3, 4; YMCA 4.

RUBE WADDELL SOLOMON, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
Greensboro
Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4.
1958

NANCY HAYDEN SPAIN, B.S.  Manson
English and Library Science
Women’s Chorus 1, 2; YWCA 2; FTA 2; Library Club 3, 4; Vice President 3; Kappa Delta Pi 3, 4; Secretary 4.

JO ANN SPARKS, B.S.  Ahoskie
Music Education
ECC Choir 1, 2, 3; College Singers 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; Musicals.

WILLIAM PAYNE SPEIGHT, B.S.  Roanoke Rapids
Music Education
Aquatics Club 1; AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum Major AFROTC Band and ECC Marching Band 1, 2, 3, 4; ECC Orchestra; Phi Mu Alpha 1, 2, 3, 4; Bugle Corps 1, 2, 3; ECC Concert Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Alumni Secretary 3; Music Education Club 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

ANNE BLY SPELLER, B.S.  Windsor
Primary Grade Education

JOSEPHINE LOUISE SPENCER, B.S.  Bayboro
Business Education
Campbell College 1, 2; FBLA 1, 2.

MARGARET FAYE SPIVEY, B.S.  Tabor City
Grammar Grade Education

HENRY MEACHAM STANLEY, B.S.  Kinston
Business Education and Social Studies
EPO 1, 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Veterans Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Treasurer 3.

LINDA MCLAWHORN STANCILL, B.S.  Greenville
English and Social Studies

ELDRIDGE LONNIE STARLING, B.S.  Fayetteville
Physical Education and Social Studies

JOSEPH W. STELL, III, B.S.  Greenville
Art and English
Varsity Men’s Glee Club 1, Vice President 1; ECC Choir 1, 2, 3, 4; Assistant Manager 2, Manager 3, 4; Concert Marching Bands 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Mu Alpha 2, 3, 4; Historian 4; Kappa Delta Pi 4; SGA Productions 2, 4; SGA Musicals 2, 3; Wesley Players 3, 4; Vice President 4; Wesley Foundation Council 4.
SENIORS

MILDRED JANE STEPHENS, B.S. Whiteville
Primary Grade Education
FTA 3.

ELEANOR ANN STEPHENSON, B.S. Garysburg
Home Economics
YWCA 1; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

JERRY LEON STEWART, B.S. Durham
Science and Physical Education
Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1; Varsity Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

RUTH WHITFORD STOKES, B.S. Greenville
Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1.

CHARLOTTE GRACE STRICKLAND, B.S. Smithfield
Primary Grade Education
BUCCANEER Staff 1, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 4; FTA 2; YDC 3; ACE 3.

THELMA STRICKLAND, B.S. Cerro Gordo
Science and Science
Meredith College 1; Science Club 2, 3, 4.

PATRICIA MUMFORD STROUD, A.B. Kinston
Chemistry
Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Sigma Phi Alpha 3, 4; Library Club 2; Science Club 1.

BARBARA ANN SUGG, B.S. Snow Hill
Home Economics
Home Ec Club 3, 4.

FRANCES TAYLOR SUGG, B.S. LaGrange
Business Education
YWCA; FBLA; Meredith College 1.

BETTY JO SUMRELL, B.S. Ayden
Grammar Grade Education
RITA KATHRYN SURLES, B.S.  
Business Education and English  
Campbell College 1, 2; FTA 3; FBLA 4.

GENE MITCHEL SUTTON, B.S.  
Science and Mathematics

EARL SWINSON, B.S.  
Business Education and Social Studies

LOIS CATHERINE SYKES, B.S.  
Home Economics

RONALD GRAY SYKES, A.B.  
Geography and Social Studies  
Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4, Treasurer 4.

JAMES W. TADLOCK, A.B.  
Mathematics and Science

BARBARA ANN TAYLOR, B.S.  
Primary Grade Education  
ACE 1, 2, 3, 4; Historian 3; YWCA 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 3; FTA 1.

NANCY SCOTT TAYLOR, B.S.  
Business Education and English

WILBUR MURLE TEACHEY, A.B.  
Business Education and Social Studies  
AFROTC 1, 2; ROTC Club President 2; IFC 4; Circle K 2, 3, 4; Board of Directors 3; YDC 2, 3; Sigma Rho Phi 2, 3, 4, Recording Secretary 3, President 4.

JOE EUGENE TERRELL, B.S.  
Business Education and Social Studies
SENIRS

SUZZANNE JENKINS TERRY, B.S.  Rockingham
  English and Social Studies
  Majorette 1, 2; Marshal 3; Concert Band 1, 2.
HELEN JEAN TEW, B.S.  Roseboro
  Primary Grade Education

BETTY ANN THOMAS, B.S.  Sanford
  Primary Grade Education
  ACE 1, 2; YWCA 1, 2; Home Ec Club 1, 2; CUSB; FTA; Homecoming
  Court 2, 3; Miss Summer School 1957.
FRANKLIN JAMES THOMAS, B.S.  Carthage
  English and Social Studies
  Unitarian Fellowship 2, 3, 4; IRC 2, 3.

FRANCES STROUD THOMPSON, B.S.  Pink Hill
  Primary Grade Education

NINA THOMPSON, B.S.  Pembroke
  Grammar Grade Education

OLIVIA STEED THOMPSON, B.S.  Richlands
  Science and Mathematics
  Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; Secretary 4; Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Math Club
  2, 3, 4; Aquenymphs 1, 2, 3, Vice President 3; WRA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA
  1, 2, 3, 4; Playhouse 1; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERI-
  CAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.
MARJORIE ANN TINGEN, B.S.  Apex
  Grammar Grade Education
  YWCA 1; FTA 2; ACE 3, 4; Women's Chorus 3, 4.

MAXINE KEEL TINGLE, B.S.  Alliance
  Home Economics
  Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4.
RUTH LOIS TUCKER, B.S.  Grimesland
  Primary Grade Education
  Art Club 3, 4; YWCA 3; Delegate to Art Festival, WCUNC 3; Jarvis
  Homecoming Committee 3.
1958

RUTH TURNAGE, B.S.  Black Creek
Home Economics
Jarvis Hall President 2, 3; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3, President 4; Women's Judiciary 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Cabinet 4; Westminster Fellowship 1, 2, 3, 4; SGA 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

KARL EDWARD TURNER, B.S.  Greenville

PEARL MAE TYNDALL, B.S.  Kinston
Grammar Grade Education
ACE 1, 2, 3; YMCA 1, 2, 3; Women's Chorus 1; YDC 3.

ROY JENNINGS TYSON, A.B.  Godwin
Business Administration and Social Studies
FBLA; YDC.

MARTHA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL, B.S.  Selma
Science and Science
Science Club 2, 3, 4; Chi Beta Phi 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4, Council 3, 4.

PHEREBA ELIZABETH UZZLE, B.S.  Wilsons Mills
Primary Grade Education
ACE 2, 3, 4; WRA 1; YMCA 2, 3; BUCCANEER Staff 3, 4.

WILFRED HALE VANCE, A.B.  Raleigh
Geography and English

WILLIAM NATHAN VESTAL, JR., B.S.  Bonlee
Physical Education and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi 3, 4; PE Club 2, 3; YMCA 2, 3.

JESSE W. VICK, B.S.  Conway
Physical Education and Science
EAST CAROLINIAN 2; AFROTC 1, 2; YMCA 1, 2, 3, 4, Secretary 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Varsity Glee Club 1, 2; President 2; NCHPERA 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE EDWARD VIOLA, A.B.  Kannapolis
Science and Science
Canterbury Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Science Club 1, 4.
SENIORS

RAEFORD WILLIE WALKER, B.S. 
Leaksville 
Physical Education and Social Studies 
Wingate Junior College—Transfer.

W. IRMA WALKER, B.S. 
Gibsonville 
Social Studies and English 
YWCA 2, 3, 4.

PENELOPE FREEMAN WARE, B.S. 
Williamston 
Art and English 
YWCA 1; Art Club 2, 3, 4.

WALTER ATKINSON WARREN, A.B. 
Hampstead 
Social Studies and English 
Wilmington College 1; YDC 2.

ELOISE ROSELYN WATERS, B.S. 
Winterville 
Home Economics 
Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

BENNIE W. WATERS, JR., B.S. 
Washington 
English and Social Studies 
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4; Intramural Football 3; Intramural Basketball 1, 2, 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4; Treasurer of Slay 2.
1958

WADE HAMPTON WATERS, JR., A.B.  Washington  Business Administration
JESSE R. WATTS, B.S.  Cary  Social Studies and Physical Education

LARRY GRAHAM WAYNE, A.B.  New Bern  Business Administration
KENNETH RAND WEST, B.S.  Wilson  English and Social Studies
ECC Playhouse 1, 2, 3, 4; Vice President 3; YDC 3, 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 3, 4; English Club 1; BSU.

RICHARD DONALD WESTBROOK, A.B.  Mebane  Business Administration and Social Studies
Elon College—Transfer; Veterans Club 1; SGA (Summer School); Phi Gamma Pi, Business Manager 3, Secretary 4; President Umstead Hall (Summer School).

DAVID EARL WHEELER, B.S.  Scotland Neck  Art and English
Art Club 3, 4, President 4.

HENRY M. WHEELER, B.S.  Walstonburg  Industrial Arts
HERBERT WALTON WHELESS, B.S.  Spring Hope  Business Education

BETTY POPE WHITAKER, B.S.  Fayetteville  Grammar Grade Education
CHARLEY ALEXANDER WHITE  Greenville  Geography and Social Studies
Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4, Warden 2, 3, President 4; SGA 3, 4; IFC 4; Transferred from Citadel.
ERNEST L. WHITE, JR., B.S.            Edenton
Business Education and Social Studies
Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Men's Chorus 1; FBLA 4.

BARBARA ANNE WHITEHURST, B.S.      Bethel
Primary Education
Secretary Junior Class; ACE 2, 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3, 4; FTA 2, 3, 4; YDC 3, 4; Secretary 4; Election's Committee 3; ECC Playhouse 3, 4;YWCA 2, 4.

MAX RICHARD WHITESELL, A.B.         Pinehurst
Business Administration

SHELBY DEAN WICKER, B.S.            Sanford
Science
Science Club 2, 3, 4; Math Club 1, 2; Chi Beta Phi 3, 4; BUCCANEER 2.

JESSE LEE WIGGINS, A.B.              Richlands
Social Studies and Welfare

JOSEPH H. WIGGINS, B.S.              Suffolk, Va.
Business Education and Social Studies
Delta Sigma Pi; Handbook Committee.

JACKIE WILKINS, B.S.                 Lumberton
Science and Mathematics
AFROTC 1, 2, 3, 4; AFROTC Basic Club 1, 2; AFROTC Advanced Club 3, 4; Science Club 1, 2, 4; YMCA 1, 2.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS, B.S.             Rocky Mount
Business Education and Social Studies
BUCCANEER 4, Copy Editor 4; EAST CAROLINIAN 2, 3; Managing Editor 2, 3; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; National Student Representative 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention 3; FBLA 1, 2; Phi Sigma Pi 3, 4; Reporter 4; Pi Omega Pi National Yearbook Editor 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

MAXVILLE B. WILLIAMS, B.S.          Enfield
Social Studies and English
APO 3, 4, Officer: 3, 4; Member of Creative Writers 3.

TED L. WILLIAMS, B.S.                 Wilmington
Business Education and Social Studies
1958

BETTY JEAN WILLIAMSON, B.S. Evergreen
English and Library Science
English Club 1, 2; Library Science Club 3.

ISAAC K. WILLIAMSON, B.S. Princeton
Business Education and English
BUCCANEER 2, 3, 4, Associate Editor 2, Co-Editor 3, Editor 4; NSYA Delegates to New York 2, 3, 4; SGA 3, 4, Executive Council 3, 4; Publications Board 3, 4; Dean's Advisory Council 3, 4; FBLA 3, 4; Pi Omega Pi 2, 3, 4; Delegate to National Convention in Chicago 3; Circle K 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

GERALD WORTH WILLIS, B.S. Morehead City
Business Education and Social Studies
Sigma Rho Phi; YDC.

NORA LEE WILLIS, A.B. Boydton, Virginia
Art and Psychology
Art Club, President 3; Playhouse 3; EAST CAROLINIAN Photographer 3; Secretary Wilson Hall 3.

BETSY T. WILLSON, B.S. Roxboro
Home Economics
SGA 3; YWCA Cabinet 3; YWCA 4; Home Ec Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Phi Omicron 3, 4, President 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

BARBRA ELLA WINDLEY, B.S. Pinetown
Social Studies and Music Education
Sigma Alpha Iota 1, 2, 3, Officer 3; Women's Chorus 2, 3; Sophomore Counselor 2; ROTC Sponsor 1; Homecoming Sponsor 3; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4.

BURWELL R. WINSLOW, B.S. Belvidere
Industrial Arts
Industrial Arts Club.

BETTY JO WINSTEAD, B.S. Spring Hope
Primary Grade Education

TERRENCE LEE WITHERINGTON, B.S. Vanceboro
Mathematics and Science

GLENN C. WOODARD, JR., B.S. Oriental
Geography and Business Education
BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; FBLA 2, 3; YWCA 2, 3; Gamma Theta Upsilon 2, 3, 4; Vice President 4; Kappa Sigma Nu 2, 3, 4.
SENIORS 1958

JIMMY LOROY WOODALL, B.S.
Science and Science
Science Club 1, 2, 3, 4.
ROBERT THEODORE WOODLIEF, B.S.
Mathematics and Social Studies

DAN KENNETH WOOTEN, B.S.
Social Studies and Welfare
YDC 3, 4; Phi Kappa Alpha 2, 3.

LILLIAN CAROLYN WOOTEN, B.S.
Grammar Grade Education
FTA 1.

PATSY BROWN WOOTEN, B.S.
Primary Grade Education
YWCA 1; Modern Dance 1, 2; BUCCANEER 3; ACE 3; Summer School Judiciary 2; House Committee 2.

WAYNE RANKIN WORKMAN, A.B.
Business Administration and Social Studies
Elon 1; Golf 3, 4; Veterans Club 2, 3.

CHARLES M. WORTHINGTON, A.B.
Princeton
Social Studies and Welfare

SAM O. WORTHINGTON, JR., B.S.
Greenville
Social Studies and English

ELBERT C. YARBOROUGH, B.S.
Broadway
Business Education and Social Studies

JO ANN YARBOROUGH, B.S.
Sanford
Grammar Grade Education
Louisburg College 1, 2; YWCA 3, 4; FTA 4; ACE 4.

CHARLES BOYD YATES, A.B.
Hamlet
Business Administration and Social Studies

NAN AVERETTE YOUMAN, B.S.
Oxford
Social Studies and Welfare
YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; YWCA 1, 2, 3, 4; BUCCANEER 1, 2, 3, 4; BSU 1, 2, 3, 4; Homecoming Committee 4; Gamma Theta Upsilon 3, 4; Secretary 4; FBIA 1, 2.

MONA JANE YOUNG, B.S.
Selma
Primary Grade Education
Alabama Polytechnic Institute 1; ACE 2, 3, 4; YWCA 3, 4.

PINKNEY B. YOUNG
Pre-Dental
Sigma Rho Phi.
We really knew the ropes this year... which instructors require term papers, how to avoid those long lines, and how to get a class excused.

Yes, upperclassmen personified... and then those rings arrived. Soon the Junior-Senior Dance was here, and we knew that after this we would be emerging as seniors.

That list of required courses was almost behind, and we started concentrating on individual goals. All of this, and we waited for that final year.
Class Officers

PRESIDENT ........................................ Coy Harris
VICE PRESIDENT ................................. Jay Robbins
SECRETARY ........................................ Martha Hammond
TREASURER ....................................... Peggy Kepley
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE ............... Mary Lou Wyrick

JUNIORS
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight
MAMIE ABBOTT
BOBBY M. ABERCROMBIE
CARLTON JAY ADAMS
CHARLES H. ADAMS

CURTIS FRANKLIN ADAMS
SARA ELIZABETH ADAMS
WILLIAM CULBRETH ADAMS
FREDERICK D. ADCOCK

WILLIAM HUGH AGE
WILLIAM DALE ALDRIDGE
JOSEPH B. ALFORD, JR.
ROBERT WILFRID ALFORD

JAY LLOYD ALLEN
PATRICIA B. ALMAN
NANCY EVELYN ALPHIN
WILLIAM GORDON ALTMAN

NORMAN W. ANDERSON
EDWARD THOMAS ANDREWS
MARVIN LEE ANDREWS
MARYLEE ANGLE

SARA MARGARET ASBELL
SHELVA JEAN ASWELL
CHARLES LEE ATKINSON
CAROLYN AYCOCK

BEN LARRY BAKER
JACK LEE BAKER
PATSY ANN BAKER
ROSALIE BANKS

ROBERT BREEN BARBOUR
JAMES E. BAREFOOT
ESTHER MARIE BARNETT
LYNN MORRIS BARNETT

JAMES W. BATCHELOR
MARGARET ANN BATCHelor
BUREN T. BATSON
WILLIAM MORRIS BATTS, JR.

Kinston
Mt. Holly
Greenville
Cary

Angier
Greenville
Faison
Durham

Petersburg, Va.
Elkin
Kerly
Terboro

Four Oaks
Zebulon
Mt. Olive
Greenville

Rockingham
Robersonville
Farmville
Lancaster, Pa.

Tyner
Four Oaks
New Bern
Pentego

Zebulon
Burlin
Greenville
Grantsboro

Willow Springs
Dunn
Pentego
Alexandria, Va.

Richlands
Rocky Mount
Greenville
Rocky Mount
JUNIOR CLASS '58

NELLIE RUTH BAUCOM
GEORGE ROBINSON BAYNES
HOWARD M. BEALE, JR.
RICHARD WATKINS BEASLEY

MONROE
SUMMERFIELD
PORTSMOUTH, VA.
OXFORD

SYLVIA MAE BEASLEY
RALPH NEAL BECTON
LACY MOORE BELL, JR.
WILLIAM E. BELLAMY

RE LEIGH
GOLDSBORO
CURRIE
ROCKINGHAM

JOE BENFIELD
RICHARD ALLEN BENFIELD
ARCHIE HOWELL BENNETT
ANN GRISOM BENTON

MARGANTON
NEWTON
BELLARTHUR
CHADBURN

BRIGHT DAVIS BENTON
ALEXANDER MACK BERRYHILL
JOHN C. BIRMINGHAM, JR.
SHELBY JEAN BIZZELL

MONROE
CHARLOTTE
WILMINGTON
SNOW HILL

CARJETTA BLADES
CHARLIE DURWOOD BLAND
VIRGIL EARL BLAND
VIRGINIA CAROLINE BLANFORD

ELIZABETH CITY
GREENVILLE
SCOTLAND NECK
NEW BERN

SANDRA JEAN BOONE
FLOYD CLINTON BOWEN
NORMA ALLEN BOWEN
WILLIAM H. BOWEN

BURLINGTON
BELHAVEN
PINETOWN
PINETOWN

ELIZABETH ANN BOWMAN
HILDA SUE BOWMAN
BARBARA J. BOYD
CHARLES FULLER BOYD

LIBERTY
GERMANTON
LENoir
GREENVILLE

HALLET EDWARD BOYD
PURVIS ELTON BOYETTE
CAROLYN MURIEL BRADLEY
PATRICIA BRADSHAW

PINETOWN
RE LEIGH
FUQUAY SPRINGS
Kinston

ANN LOUISE BREWER
ELVIN R. BREWER
BETTY FRANCES BRIGGS
BARBARA CAROLYN BREILEY

GREENVILLE
GREENVILLE
REIDSVILLE
POLKTON
WILLIAM DAVID BRILEY
ALYCE RAE BRITT
BETTIE BONNER BRITT
DAVID W. BRITT

GREENVILLE
FAIRMONT
WASHINGTON
DUBLIN

ANNE PAGE BROOKS
WILLIAM HENRY BROOKS, JR.
CECIL BENNETT BROWN
CLYDE R. BROWN

ROXBORO
ROCKY MT.
ROSE HILL
GOLDSBORO

EUGENE MOSELEY BROWN
LAWRENCE ATWOOD BROWN
ROBERT EUGENE BROWN
RUDOLPH CLARENCE BROWN

GREENVILLE
KINSTON
WILMINGTON
LILLINGTON

SHIRLEY BEST BUCHAN
CHARLES R. BUCK
PATRICIA LYNN BUFFALOE
ALFRED BRADSHAW BULLA, JR.

HENDERSON
GREENVILLE
RALEIGH
ASHEBORO

BARBARA JEAN BULLOCK
DENNIS RUDOLPH BULLOCK
MATTIE JANE BULLOCK
DAPHNE JEAN BUNN

EVERETTS
GREENVILLE
STOKES
ZEbulan

SANDRA BUNN
DENIMSEY DENNIS BURGESS
FRANK BUSH
JOHN HERBERT BUTLER

ZEbulan
SHIHAN
JACKSONVILLE
PETERSBURG, VA.

ROY JACKSON BUTNER
JOHNNY STEWART BYRD
JERRY BRINKLEY CAHOON
NANCY ANN CALDWELL

HAVELOCK
MAHNS
MANTO
MT. GILEAD
JUNIOR CLASS '58

ANGELA S. HARRIS
COY WARD HARRIS
FRANKLIN RAY HARRIS
GLENDA JOLLY HARRIS

GREENVILLE
CAROLINA
FOREST CITY
LUMBERTON

GRETCHEN MATTHEWS HARRIS
LACYE BAILEY HARRIS
CAROLINE ROSE HARRVEY
DONALD R. HASKINS

BOLES CREEK
RALEIGH
LITTLES
GOLDSBORO

TERRY WOOD HAUSER
PAUL FRANKLIN HAWKINS
JO FAYE HEATH
JOSEPHINE G. HENDRIX

GREENSBORO
KINSTON
GREENSBORO

JACKSON A. HENLEY
ADRIAN D. HERRING
PATRICIA ANN HERRING
EDWARD LAWRENCE HICKS

ASHBERO
TOWSON, MARYLAND
GREENSBORO
HENDERSON

NANCY SUE HICKS
FRANCES EUBANKS HILBURN
JANICE LOUISE HILBURN
HAROLD STOKES HOBBS

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
RALEIGH
COUNCIL
COUNCIL

DRUID DIXON HOBGOOD
ZEB VANCE HOCUTT
ELANE MARGARET HODGES
MAXWELL DAMON HODGES

WINTERVILLE
GARNER
DUNN
ENGELHARD

CHARLES CONNIE HOFFMUN
RICHARD LEE HOFFMAN
WILLIAM HAMPTON HOLLEY
BOBBIE JEAN HOLLOWELL

ALEXANDRIA, VA.
WAYNESBORO, PA.
WILMINGTON
PRINCETON

MANTEO
GREENSBORO
NEWTON GROVE
TABOR CITY

RANDELL EUGENE HOLMES
JAMES RADFORD HOLTON
BETSY ROSE HODD
ALICE ANNE HORNE

RANDOLPH GREENE
WILMINGTON
Kinston

RACHEL R. HOWELL
JOHN ROBERT HOWELL
ANN JACOBSON HOWIE
HOWARD WRIGHT HUDNELL

GOLDSBORO
GREENSBORO
GREENVILLE
ORIENTAL
JUNIOR CLASS '58

JOHN PRESTON HUDSON
ROBERT THOMAS HUDSON
E. LAWANA HUNTER
JAMES MCRAE HUTCHINSON

Wadesboro
Dunn
Winston-Salem
Elizabethtown

HARRIET E. ICARD
CAROLYN ROSE JACKSON
JOSEPH RAY JACKSON
PEGGY A. JACKSON

Evergreen
Godwin
Winterville
Robersonville

BENJAMIN THOMAS JAMES
CYNTHIA DUANE JAMES
MAURICE DOUGLAS JAMES
ANDREW PERSTON JARVIS, JR.

Robersonville
Realeigh
Stokes
Realeigh

JOHNNIE LOUISE JARVIS
BARBARA LELA JENKINS
CHARLES AUBREY JENKINS
ELMORE ROYAL JENKINS

Washington
Greenville
Realeigh
Wallace

HENRY CLAY JENKINS
WILLIAM A. JENKINS
CLARE GLENN JESSUP
MARY B. JESSUP

Stella
Fairmont
Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown

CAROLYN JOHNSON
FRANCES EARLE JOHNSON
GEORGE FREDERICK JOHNSON
JENNY LIND JOHNSON

Clinton
Roanoke Rapids
Oxford
Fairmont

SAMUEL E. JOHNSON
TOMMY ROLANO JOHNSON
ROBERT J. JOHNSTON
ANN CAROL JONES

Goldsboro
Wallace
Draper
Kinston

BILLY D. JONES
HARRY GATES JONES
JOHN ALLISON JONES
FRANCES JOY JORDAN

Benson
Durham
Greenville
Greenville

RAY J. JORDAN
JESSE HERBERT JOYNER
NORMA MARIE JOYNER
CECIL PERRY JULIAN

Aho
Henderson
Mt. Olive
Salisbury
BRUCE NELSON KANIPE
ARTEMIS C. KARES
EMANUEL MICHAEL KATSIAS
THERON C. KEEN

Rockingham
Greenville
Virginia Beach, Va.
Newton Grove

ANN KATHRYN KELLY
JULIA PAULINE KENDALL
MAVIS MARIE KENNEDY
PEGGY SUE KEPLEY

Micro
Fayetteville
Mount Olive
High Point

KENNETH KIMBALL KILLEBREW
SETH DEAN KIRBY
REBECCA GLENN KNIGHT
THOMAS LOWELL KNIGHT

Rocky Mount
Mount Holly
Roxboro
Madison

JAMES MALCOLM KNOX
WILLIAM MORRIS KOGER
ROBERT FRANKLIN KORNEGAY
JANE ROBERTA LACKEY

Bolivia
Martinsville, Va.
Winston
Hickory

ROSA FLORENCE LAKE
CURTIS HOOVER LANCASTER
THOMAS E. LAND
CAMARIA ANNE LANE

Wake Forest
Goldsboro
High Point
Silver City

DOROTHY ANNE LANGSTON
JAMES ELIOTT LASSITER
MAX RUSSELL LEACH
TED MANNING LEE

Raleigh
Conway
Asheboro
Bishopville, S. C.

THOMAS FRANKLIN LEE
CLINTON E. LIGGETTE
OLIVER CHARLES LEVINSON
COLLIS OTHA LEWIS

Benson
Greensboro
Benson
Bethel
"Sisters"

Must be an interesting lecture... unusual!

FRANKLIN LEWIS
TOM E. LEWIS
HELEN JANE LILES
LEONARD DAVID LILLEY, JR.
Kelly
Rocky Mount
Sims
Greenville

MELTON G. LILLEY
ROBERT C. LILLEY
NANCY JANE LILLY
ALICE ROSE LITTLE
Williamston
Tarboro
Miami, Fla.
Greenville

BETTY JEAN LITTLE
EVELYN MARIE LITTLE
LINDA COBURN LORE
DEANNA HASTINGS LOWE
Winterville
Greenville
Roanoke Rapids
Laurel, Del.

HILDA GREY LOWE
JOHN DAVID LOWERY
NANCY ANN LOWRY
ALLEN WAKEFIELD LUCAS
Gibsonville
Kinston
Elizabeth City
Wilmington

MELDA ANNE LUCAS
EUGENE B. LUSK
HAROLD W. McCAVE
WILLIS G. McCOTTER
Lucena
Fayetteville
Newport
Vandemere

BOBBIE JEAN MCDANIEL
CAROLE MCDANIEL
GABRIELLA V. MCDOWELL
WAYNE EDWARD MCGLOHON
Statesville
Kinston
Elizabeth City
Winterville

ANN ELIZABETH McKAY
MILTON WORTH McKEEL
WILBUR COVINGTON MCKENZIE
BILLIE JO McLMAB
Red Springs
Greenville
Roseboro
Newton Grove
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Franklin McLaurin</td>
<td>White Oak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Powell McLowhorn</td>
<td>Ayden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Thomas McPhail</td>
<td>Rowland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan Lofton McPherson</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Deanna McSwain</td>
<td>China Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Patricia Mabry</td>
<td>Hollister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham Warden Mallard</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Carol Mallard</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen Mangum</td>
<td>Carolina Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita P. Mann</td>
<td>Newport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann Marshall</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Irene Marshbourne</td>
<td>Spring Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman W. Marshburn</td>
<td>Richlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia James Martin</td>
<td>Mount Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Rose Massengill</td>
<td>Four Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton Keith Matthews</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine Matthews</td>
<td>Erwin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth Matthews</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Lee Matthews</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ellen Mattocks</td>
<td>Maysville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Owen Meachum</td>
<td>Orange, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bee Mendenhall</td>
<td>Cary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene G. Mercer</td>
<td>Black Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Faye Merritt</td>
<td>Clinton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarice Rose Merritt</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Fred Middleton</td>
<td>Daytona Beach, Fla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Lambert Midyette</td>
<td>Oriental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Carson Miller</td>
<td>Greensboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betsy Ann Mills</td>
<td>Chowaninity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin Evans Mills</td>
<td>Apex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph E. Mills, Jr.</td>
<td>Milford, Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Noel Mitchell</td>
<td>Ahoskie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Mobley</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angus H. Monds</td>
<td>Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Earl Moody</td>
<td>Deep Run</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie M. Moore</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUNIOR CLASS '58**
KRISTI LOUISE PENDERGRAFT
LEE ELDRED PERRY
LINDA MAE PERRY
GERALD WAYNE PHILLIPS

CHAPEL HILL
BAILEY
SILER CITY

JANICE FAYE PIERCE
JOYCE ANNETTE PIERCE
SUSAN ANN PIERCE
BRIAN CRAWFORD PIGOTT

ROCKY MOUNT
ROCKY MOUNT
ROCKY MOUNT
GLoucester

 LOUISE DIXESON PLEASANT
PERRY PECK PLYLER
JOSEPH ALTON POND, JR.
PHYLLIS ANNE POOLE

ROXBORO
Waxhaw
Portsmouth, Va.
Wake Forest

GEORGE TAYLOR POTTER
GENNETTE FAYE POWELL
JANET FRANCES POWELL
JUDY ANN POWELL

JACKSONVILLE
Lucama
Winston-Salem
Johnsonville, S. C.

MARGARET ROSE POWELL
WARNER BAXTER POWELL
DEWEY B. PREAST
CARMEN LEE PRIDGEN

GREENVILLE
GREENVILLE
Tarboro
Nags Head

CHARLES EROY PUGH
PATRICIA ALENE QUINN
PATRICIA ANN QUINN
PEGGY JOYCE QUINN

SHILOH
Kemansville
Seven Springs
Elm City

GENE DARWIN RACKLEY
ELEANOR SUE RANDOLPH
BARBARA B. RAWLS
PRESTON CLAYTON RAWLS

ROCKY MOUNT
RALEIGH
SPRING HOPE
ARAPIAHoe

ISAAC EPPIE READY, JR.
JAMES CRAIG REID
ROBERT HOWARD REID
CLARENCE REVELLE

ROANOKE RAPIDS
WHITAKERS
STILLEY
CONWAY

JACK LEE REYNOLDS III
SYBIL CHRISTINE RICE
ARCE ROSE RICH
CAROLYN E. RICH

MARIOn
Lumberton
Albemarle
ROCKY MOUNT

JUNIOR CLASS '58
JUNIOR CLASS '58

ROY DAVIS STYRON
SARAH ANN SUGG
JESSE HINNANT SUITT
CAROLE JEAN SULLIVAN

MARGARET ELIZABETH SULLIVAN
MARY CHRISTINE SUTTON
CAROLINE LEE SWAIM
WALTER MURRAY SWING

CARRIE BELLE SYKES
WILLIAM KENNETH SYKES
CLARK O. TAYLOR
DOROTHY ANN TAYLOR

FRANCES ANNE TAYLOR
PAMELEY ANN TAYLOR
JENEAL TEANDER
EDNA HILDA TETHER

BILLY EUGENE THACKER
DAVID ALLEN THOMAS
EVELYN FAY THOMAS
PAUL FRANKLIN THOMAS, JR.

CLAUDINE KAY THOMASON
AMELITA THOMPSON
KERRIT ADRIAN THOMPSON, JR.
ALBERT JUSTICE THREWITTS

CLAUDIA JANE TODD
CLIFTON LEO TOLER, JR.
JERRY SUE TOWNSEND
MACK PARRIS TRENT, JR.

GARY E. TREON
CAROLYN ELIZABETH TRIPP
GRAYDON WILLIAMSON TRIPP
MARY EUGENIA TRUOLVE

ARGENT MOORE TUCKER
PATRICIA ANNE TWFORD
JOHN WYATT TWISDALE
GLENN LEE UPCHURCH

Davis
New Bern
Shake Rag
Weldon

Roanoke Rapids
Seven Springs
Lexington
Conshohocken, Pa.

Conway
Kinston
Winston-Salem
Angier

South Hill, Va.
Enka
Jacksonville
Tarboro

Graham
Drevel
Burlington
Jacksonville

Kannapolis
Cerro Gordo
Le Grange
Littleton

Ahoskie
Washington
Fairmont
Cameron

Alexandria, Va.
Greenville
Winterville
Wilmington

Griffon
Stumpy Point
Smithfield
Four Oaks
CHARLES MICHAEL UZZELL
MATILDA JUNE VANN
ALBERT LEE VAUGHAN
JOSEPH CLINTON VICK

DEKL G. WALKER
VIRGINIA FRANCES WALKER
WAYNE D. WALKER
BETTY JEAN WALL

JANET LAVEE WALL
JIMMIE EARL WALL
JAMES HUXLEY
RICHARD SANFORD WALTON

NELLIE ROSS WARD
JIM R. WARNER, JR.
FRANKLIN DELANO WARREN
CLARENCE W. WARRICK, JR.

CARL LEONARD WATSON
R. ALENE WATSON
JERRY D. WATTS
EFFIE MADALEN WEEKS

SIDNEY A. WEEKS
MARY JINNELL WHALEY
NINA DARE WHEELEY
BARBARA STEWART WHICHARD

MARTHA SHIELDS WHITE
EMILIE REBECCA WHITE
JAMES ARNOLD WHITE
MARY GIBSON WHITEHEAD

La Grange
Spring Hope
Ahoskie
Farmville

Beautancus
Littleton
Draper
Wendell

Smithfield
Raleigh
Wilmington
Wilmington

Nakina
Charlotte
Hiddenite
Smithfield

Goldboro
Lenoir
Southport
Mt. Olive

Whitakers
Richlands
Burlington
Bethel

Scotland Neck
Henford
Pine Level
Dunn
SOPHOMORES
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight

We were still one of many fish in a large pond, but our sophomore year brought more responsibility, more privileges, and added fun.

And already we were more efficient. Why, during that ten minute class break, we could take in the soda shop, check the mail box and drop off a few books at the dorm. Quite a difference from last year when we rushed from one class to the next and wondered if we would make it.

The year of big times . . . when faces look more familiar . . . but there are many names to learn.
SOPHOMORES
nineteen hundred
and fifty-eight

Class Officers

PRESIDENT .................................................. Wade Sessoms
VICE PRESIDENT ................................. Becky Warren
SECRETARY ........................................... Flora Ruth Boseman
TREASURER ............................................... Betty McCauley
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE ..................... Nancy Keith
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

BETTY SUE ADAMS
FRANCES MERIE AIKEN
MARY LYNN AIKEN
ANNETTE ALCOCK
CLIFTON DOUGLAS ALDRIDGE

ROSALIND ELFRETH ALEXANDER
NANCY CAROL ALFORD
BETTY LOU ALLIGOOD
JOHN DENNIS AMAN, JR.
EUCLID D. ARMSTRONG, JR.

WILLIAM S. ATKINSON
LAWRENCE M. AUSON
GRADY STONE AUSTIN
ELIZABETH MARIE AUTRY
ERNEST MONZELL AVERY

KATIE JO AYCOCK
MARTHA ROSE BABCO
GEORGIA ELIZABETH BADGETT
JORDAN WESLEY BAILEY
LARRY GLENN BAILEY

HOWARD KEY BAKER
WILLARD KENT BAKER
WILLIAM DAVIS BALLANCE
SADIE MARIE BARBER
NOAH B. BAREFOOT

HILDA JEAN BARKER
ANN ELIZABETH BARNACASCEL
DORIS MIRIAM BARNES
ANNETTE ROSE BASS
EDWARD LEE BASS

ALBERT W. BAUGH
EDWIN Y. BAXTER
WILLIAM DESHOE BEECHWORTH
PATRICIA ANN BENNETT
JANE CLARIE BERRYMAN

ALEXANDRIA BEST BETHUNE
DENNIS MARION BIGGS
HECTOR ALFRED BLACK
WILLIAM DONALD BLACK
EDNA BLANCHARD

BOBBY RANDOLPH BLINSON
ROY WADE RODENHEIMER
BETTY JEAN BOLTON
FLORA RUTH BOSEMAN
MARY ELEANOR BOWDEN

VERNA FAYE BOWEN
MARTHA ANN BOWERS
JEAN BOWLES
WILLIAM ASHORD BOYD
JUNE IRIS BOYETTE

New Hill
Windsor
Chadbourn
Four Oaks
Wilson

Temperance, Michigan
Pompano Beach, Florida
Apopka
Edward
Greenville

Linden
Williamston
Fayetteville
Whiteville
Wallace

Clayton
High Point
Warrenton
Enfield
Fairson

Ayden
Norlina
Beaufort
New Bern
Wilson

Fairmont
Hobgood
Haterras
Clinton
Kinston

Roper
Stanfield
Washington
Greenville
New Bern

Micro
Rosneke Rapids
Mount Airy
Shelby, Mississippi
Faison

Erwin
Elizabeth City
Manteo
Clinton
Salenburg
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

TED PRUDEN CHAPPELL
ELIZABETH COUNCIL CHASON
OSBY SEARS CLARK
WILEY WALTON CLAY
MARJorie MARIE CLEMENTS

WALLACE EDWARD COCKRELL
PATSY KINNAMON COFFEY
EUGENE THOMAS COLLIER
IKE STEPHEN COLLINS
ALBERT WOODROW COLWELL, III

DONALD EDGAR CONLEY
DENNIS MOORE CONNOR
GRAHAM ELDRIDGE COOKE
MARCELLA ANN COOKE
MOLLY LOU COOKE

JAMES ROBERT COOPER
JAMES MCRAE CORBETT
PHILLIS ANNE CORBETT
PATRICIA ANN COTTINGHAM
MARY ELAINE COULTER

MERLE RAYBON COUNCIL
BARBARA HELEN COVINGTON
RICHARD S. COX
LARRY BOYD CRAVEN
CAROLYN ANN CRAWLEY

BELVIDERE
WHITE OAK
APEX
ROCKY MOUNT
GASTON

FALLS CHURCH, VA.
WINSTON-SALEM
TABOR CITY
RED SPRINGS
CLINTON

GREENVILLE
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH
MT. OLIVE
AULANGER
AULANGER

FAISON
FOUNTAIN
FOUNTAIN
ROCKINGHAM
LINCOLNTON

FAYETTEVILLE
ROCKINGHAM
TABOR CITY
RALEIGH
LITTLETON

ANNE SHELTON CROMARTIE
BOBBY SHELTON CROSS
LARRY FREDERIC CULP
PATSY ELIASE CUTHRELL
ROBERT A. DAIL

ROSALE DALTIN
PAUL EDWARD DARDEN, JR.
CLINTON OLIVER DAVIS
MARGARET ANNE DAVIS
MATHEW A. DAVIS

SAMUEL AVERY DAVIS
JO ANN DAUGHERTY
JAMES HYMAN DANGTRIDGE
SHARON L. DAUGHTRY
JAMES OTIS DEANS

Raleigh
Tarboro
Denton
Beaufort
LaGrange

ROCKY MOUNT
SILVER CITY
EDENTON
WILMINGTON
Wadesboro

ARTHUR ANTHONY DESTOUT
BARBARA JEANETTE DILDA
SUSIE JOYCE DILLY
JANICE SUE DILLEHAY
JULIA CAROLYN DIXON

MARY LOUISE DIXON
BOBBY JOE DIXON
EDDIE P. DRAUGHON
PATRICIA ANGELINE DRENNAN
SYBIL MARLENE DUDLEY

Martinsville, Va.
Dover
Rocky Mount
Smithfield
Macclesfield

Greenvile
Farmville
Oxford
Greenville

Willard
Greenvile
Clinten
Belmont
GriFFIN

157
SHIRLEY ANN DUNCAN
WADEUS EARL DUNCAN
CONNIE LOU DUNN
JOSEPH C. DUNN
BEVERLY NANNY DURHAM

GLEN CHARLES DYER
CHARLES WENDEL DYSON
ELIZABETH ROSEMARY EAGLES
JAMES WILBUR EDWARDS
MARVIS ANN EDWARDS

MELVIN PAUL EDWARDS
REBECCA SUE EDWARDS
CAROYLN ANNETTE ELAM
JACQUELYN OVERMAN ELLIS
ALICE KAY EMERSON

EDWARD HARRELL EMORY
JOAN ELIZABETH EUDY
LENORA FRANCES EVANS
MARSHA SUZANNE EVANS
ROY CLAYTON EVERETT

SARAH ELIZABETH EVEL
SEATON COE FAIRLESS, JR.
JEANNETTE MARIE FARRELL
JOHN ROY ROGER FERGUSON
JOHN JOSEPH FILICKY

HELEN FRANCES FISHER
CHARLOTTE DEAN FITCHETT
EDITH GRAY FITZGERALD
WILLIAM GRANT FLOWERS
WANDA KING FORDHAM

ROBERT LEE FRANK
FRANKLIN DELANO FREEMAN
THOMAS CRUMP FULCHER
KESLER GAINES, JR.
SHERRILL GARRIS

SIDNEY LOUIS GASKINS
COLEMAN ANDREW GENTRY, JR.
RICHARD EUGENE GEORGE
JOYCE ELIZABETH GODWIN
LINDA LOU GODWIN

Whiteville
Clarendon
Aydens
Pinetops
Burlington

Greensboro
Rockingham
Greenville
Johnson City, Tenn.
Goldsboro

Washington
Virginia Beach, Va.
Roxboro
Aydens
Concord

Lancaster, S. C.
Kannapolis
Nashville
Raleigh
Robersonville

Greenville
Colerain
Mebane
Clarkton
Raleigh

Whiteville
Elizabeth City
Selma
Kinston

Jacksonville
Kinston
Greenville
Dunn
Farmville

New Bern
Williamston
Kings Mountain
Dunn
Dunn

"... and tears fell..."

"Trees and knees..."
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLES RONNIE HARRISON
JESSIE DARE HARRISON
DOROTHY ANN HAYES
SUE LILLIAN HEATH
BARBARA KAREN HELMS

MARY ALICE HENDRIX
JEAN HERRING
RONALD GARAY HIGHT
Marilyn Betsy Hill
MARVIN EARL HILL

Charles Dennis Hobbs
Charles Eugene Hobby
Amanda Hill Hodges
Cecelia Ann Hodges
Johnnie Dewey Hodges

William Earl Hollamon
Stuart Omega Hollard, Jr.
Priscilla Ann Holloway
Billy Gerald Hollowell
Stuart Hollowell

Emma Jean Holt
Willis Boyce Honeycutt, Jr.
Alan McBride Hooper
Jacque Lucille House
Phyllis Ayres House

Wilmington
Plymouth
Durham
Kinston
Monroe

Raleigh
Lumberton
Henderson
Deep Run
Greenville

Smithfield
Apex
Trenton
Elizabeth City
Pentego

Four Oaks
Edenton
Fuquay Springs
Kinston
Tyrer

Burlington
Mt. Olive
Elizabeth City
Plymouth
Robersonville

Janet Marie Howard
Nelda Kay Howell
William Bryant Howell
William Lee Howell
Mary Lois HUDGINS

Kinston
Hubert
Goldsboro
Rich Square
Enfield

James Ward Hudler
Lyndon Lewis Huff, Jr.
Charles Frederick Huffstetler
Alice Miriam Humphrey
June Carolyn Humphrey

Richlands
Kemersville
Gastonia
Smithfield
Haw River

Albert Lee Hurst
Darrell Wayne Hurst
Donald C. Ingram
George Thomas Ipock
JoAnn Gertrude Jackson

Jacksonville
Raleigh
Aurora
Greenville
Clinton

Patricia Jackson
Robert Chester Jackson
Troy Rhyme Jackson
George R. James
Esther Mariam Jarvis

St. Pauls
Washington
Griffin
Williamston
Beulaville

Clara Marie Jenyette
Dorning Prideaux Jenkins
Glen Dale Jenkins
Joy Jenkins
Raybon Berta Jenkins

Waccamaw
Greenville
Dover
Wilmington
Fairmont
ENID GLEE JERNIGAN
ELIZABETH ANN JESSUP
J. CARL JESSUP
ANNE LOU JOHNSON
CEDRIC MILO JOHNSON

LINWOOD C. JOHNSON
MARY ANNE JOHNSON
MARY KATHRYN JOHNSON
ROBERT NORWOOD JOHNSON, JR.
SYLVIA JEAN JOLLY

CLARENCE A. JONES
ELEANOR J. JONES
HARVEY CARTER JONES
HERBERT CORNELIUS JONES
JAMES H. JONES

JOHN WADLEY JONES
MARSHA GRAY JONES
NANCY BENTLEY JONES
VIRGINIA GRAY JONES
WILLIAM ALTON JONES

WILLIAM TRAVIS JONES
HENRY LIN JORDON
FREDRIC THEODORE KAMINSKI
EDDIE MAURICE KEEL
MARY LILES KEETER

NANCY SUE KEITH
JOSEPH RAY KELLY
MARY MARGARET KELLY
CATHERINE ELIZABETH KENERSON
LOYD C. KING

JOYCE GERALDINE KOOK
VIRGINIA GAIL LAMB
SYLVIA CAROLYN LANGLEY
PATSY JO LANNIER
JANELL BYRD LASSITER

SUE CAROL LASSITER
TED MICHAEL LASSITER
JAMES WILLIAM LAUGHINGHOUSE
HURDELL CRAIG LAWING
FREDERICK EUGENE LEADBETTER

Godwin
Elizabeth Town
Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown
Rex
Goldsboro

Angier
Four Oaks
Greenville
Ayden
Rasboro

Clayton
Halifax
La Grange
Stantonsburg
Snow Hill

Nashville
Haw River
Portsmouth, Va.
Roanoke Rapids
Greer, S. C.

Ahoskie
Edenton
Scranton, Pa.
Helfilax
Littleton

Fuquay Springs
Bladenboro
Salisbury
Raleigh
Warrenton

Griffin
Lumberton
Selma
Jacksonville
Clayton

Plymouth
Scotland Neck
Columbia
Mt. Holly
Searsport, Maine

"Here comes the gang—the bell just rang!"
SOPHOMORE CLASS ’58

DOUGLAS PERRY LEARY
ELIZABETH ANN LEARY
HAROLD THELBERT LEARY
BETTY JEAN LEE
CAROLE GLENN LEE

HENRY ANDREW LEEWENBURG, JR.
GEORGIA ANNE LEGGETT
CEILA ANN LETCHWORTH
BETTY JOYCE LEWIS
GARY W. LEWIS

LINWOOD MAROLD LEWIS
PATRICIA ANN LEWIS
SHIRLEY ELIZABETH LEWIS
FREDERICK WILTON LILLEY
RUTH EVE LINEBERGER

JOSEPH DANIEL LINER
GEORGE WATSON LITCHFIELD
ALTON DEAN LITTLE
SYLVIA ANNE LONG
WADDELL LONG

MARTHA ERNESTINE LONGEST
BARBARA ANN LOUISBURY
RUBY LEE MCARTHUR
LOUISE JENNETTE MCCAIN
BETTY LEA McCALLEY

GWENDOLYN O. MCLAUGHLIN
DOROTHY PAGE MCLEARY
DOROTHY SUSAN MCEWEN
TED OLLIE McGE, JR.
MILDRED TAYLOR McGrath

WALTER NICHOLAS MCGUIRE
JOE ANN MCLAURIN
SHIRLEY FAYE MILLOG
SARAH MCMANUS
MARY ABIGAIL MADRE

WAYNE ANTHONY MALLARD, JR.
M. FRANCES MALLISON
CARL EDWIN MALPASS
REGINALD TURNER MANNING
KENNETH WILSON MARKHAM

BARBARA FAYE MARTIN
BETTY LOU MARTIN
ELIZABETH ANNE MASON
ROLAND E. MATTHIS
ETHELYN CLAUDIA MAXWELL

ELIZABETH HOLT MAYNARD
HENRY LEE MEARES
JOSEPH EDGAR MEKS
CHARLES RODNEY METTS
JAMES ROBERT METZGAR

Tyner
Alliance
Durham
Oriental
Gastonia

Wilmington
Raleigh
Snow Hill
Sharpsburg
Kemersville

Chocowinny
Smithfield
Mr. Olive
Williamston
Holly Ridge

Asheville
Aurora
Roanoke Rapids
Elizabeth City
Ash

Graham
Wilmington
Winterville
Elizabeth City
Burlington

Raleigh
Portsmouth, Va.
Wilmington
Laurel Hill
Greenville

Richmond, Va.
Shedman
Mebane
Rowland
Elizabeth City

Trenton
Winton
Goldsboro
Williamston
Elizabeth City

Jamesville
Four Oaks
Lillington
Clinton
Dunn

Burlington
Cerro Gordo
Farmville
Richlands
Easton, Pa.
ELLA ROSE MERCER
JAMES HAL MERCER
CHARLES TRUETT MILLER
DURRELL VON MILLS
DOROTHY GLENN MINSHEW

JANICE MARIE MITCHELL
DEMPSEY BROWN MIZELLE
PEGGY ANNE MOBLEY
ANN ELIZABETH MODLIN
ELIZABETH ADELAIDE MONDS

DIANA LEE MONROE
BENJAMIN F. MOORE
GERALD ODAY MOORE
MARGARET JANICE MOORE
ROSALIE KAY MOORE

EMILY JO MOSELEY
ROSEMARY MOUNTCASTLE
ALICE ROSE MOZINGO
EDNA EARLE MOZINGO
EVELYN JANE MURRAY

SALLIE AUGUSTA MUSSELWHITE
CHARLES FRANKLIN MYERS
BARBARA ANN MYRICK
CLYDE CARLTON MYRICK
RUTH WHITNEY NAGLE

ROBERT L. NEEDS
RAYFIELD Mixon NEEL
HANNAH WRAE NELSON
THOMAS B. NELSON, JR.
BILLY GENE NICHOLS

ROBERT LEON NICHOLS
KEN ALFRED NIELSEN
JAMES CRISPIN NOBLE
RALPH COLEMAN NORRIS
TOMMY K. NORRIS

JOHN PATRICK O'CARROLL
THOMAS LEON O'NEAL
PAUL SIDNEY OLIVER
GARY SEVIER O'JAY
FRED LEMUEL OVERTON

Bruleville
Bladenboro
Beulaville
Wallace
Black Creek

Durham
Washington
Winterville
Laurensburg
Dunn

Rockingham
Williamston
Farmville
Snow Hill
Greenville

Rocky Mount
Norfolk, Virginia
Goldsboro
Goldsboro
Roxboro

St. Pauls
Thomasville
Lillington
Wilson
Como

Beaufort
Washington
Harkers Island
Jacksonville
Winston-salem

Walstonburg
Richmond, Virginia
New Bern
Roxboro
Greenville

Washington
Manteo
Greensboro
Vienna, Virginia
Fremont

"What goes up must come down."

"If your man ain't treating you right—come up to see old Dan."

163
“Heard any good ones lately?”

JIMMY WADEWORTH OWENS  
Marilyn Elaine Page  
Barbara Anne Paramore  
Donald Lee Park  
Betty Lois Parker  

Doris E. Parker  
Wallace Parker  
Wilbur Howard Parks  
Jacob Reid Parrott, Jr.  
Doris Ann Pate

Mary Carol Paul  
George E. Paylor, Jr.  
Mary E. Peaden  
Tony Brooks Pearce  
Betty Jean Peele

Foye A. Peele  
Nina Lawrence Perkins  
David Carl Perry  
Edna Faye Phillips  
Gary Phillips

Dora Elizabeth Pierce  
Edward Lee Pilkington, Jr.  
Jack M. Pinell  
Bobby Overton Pinner  
Mary Hays Pleasants

Joseph H. Pollard  
Deanna Elizabeth Poole  
Bobby Ray Pope  
Mary Ellen Porter  
Patsy Spence Porter

William Henry Porterfield  
Gerald Anderson Powell  
Jerry Ward Powell  
Connie Priest  
Peggy Dean Privette

Thomas F. Privette  
Barbara Jane Pruden  
Harriet Ann Pruden  
Katherine Theresa Prytherch  
Thomas Haines Ragland

Beaufort  
Burlington  
Farmingville  
Henderson  
Tarboro

Fayetteville  
Greenville  
Scotland Neck  
Kinston  
East Rockingham

Edward  
Roxboro  
Pinetops  
Zebulon  
Goldsboro

Lewiston  
Stokes  
Elizabeth City  
Selma  
Rocky Mount

Greenville  
Goldsboro  
Raleigh  
Columbia  
Elm City

Portsmouth, Virginia  
Snow Hill  
Lexington  
Goldsboro  
Greenville

Burlington  
Roxboro  
Whiteville  
Kinston  
Rocky Mount

North Wilkesboro  
Roxabourne  
Burlington  
Plymouth
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CYNTHIA MILTON ROTH
LUBY ERIC ROUSE
MERLE ROWE
JOHN OLEN ROYALL, III
ROBERT JOHN RUCK

ISABELLE ELIZABETH RUSSELL
JEAN ELIZABETH RUSSELL
VERNON JULIAN SALMON
FREDERICK CARLTON SALTER
JANIE EMMALINE SASSER

JOHN DORSEY SAVAGE
WARREN PATTERSON SAWYER
WILLIAM LLOYD SCARBROUGH
ROGER ARTHUR SCHURRER
SHEILA ANNE SCOTT

WILLIAM HENRY SCOTT, JR.
WILLIAM L. SCOTT
MARY JANE SEAWELL
WADE HAMPTON SEWOMS, JR.
LOIS ANNETTE SEYMOR

Marilyn faye shavender
HELEN PATRICIA SHERRIN
SHELDY JANE SHEFFIELD
Rosalie hardee shew
JAMES WILLIAM SHROPSHIRE, JR.

ERNEST MILTON SINGLETARY
WILLIAM TALBOT SKEETER
BERNICE LEON SKINNER
CARL DELMAS Sloan
BETTY JEAN SMITH

ROSA LYN RAYLEY
BOBBY WAYNE RAINEY
JEAN FRANCES RAINEY
JOHN RAWLES, JR.
PATRICIA CASTEEN REAVES

BETSY REDDIG
SHERMAN ALPHONS REGISTER
ROBERT EARL REID
PATRICIA LOUISE REILLY
FRANCES JEAN REYNOLDS

LAWRENCE B. REYNOLDS
BARBARA JEAN RICKS
MIKE GILLIS RIDDICK
RACHEL ANN RIDDICK
NANCY CAROLYN RIGSBEE

FAYE WELLS RIVENBARK
HAROLD DEAN ROBBINS
ESTHER T. ROBERSON
CAROLYN ROBERTS
HILDA ANN ROBERTS

GORDON ERIN ROBINSON
HENRY SHEPHARD ROGERS
WILLIAM THOMAS ROGERS
MARY DIANA ROSE
ELLEN GIBSON ROSS

Washington, D. C.
Williamston
Elizabethtown
Pawtucket
Greenville

Wallace
Lenoir
Robesonville
Saint Pauls
Raleigh

ROSALYN RAILEY
BETSY REDDIG
LAWRENCE B. REYNOLDS
FAYE WELLS RIVENBARK
GORDON ERIN ROBINSON

SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

ROCKY MOUNT
KINSTON
BLOUNTS CREEK
GOLDSBORO
BALTIMORE, MD.

ABERDEEN
DOVER
WALLACE
SEA LEVEL
KENLY

GOLDSBORO
GREENVILLE
BUXTON
CLEVELAND, WIS.
PULASKVILLE

NORTH BERN
CAPE CHARLES, VA.
GREENSBORO
FAYETTEVILLE
GREENVILLE

BELHAVEN
SCOTLAND NECK
ROSE HILL
WILMINGTON
WINSTON-SALEM

ELIZABETHTOWN
PORTSMOUTH, VA.
WATTS
CHINCAPIN
LOUISBURG

165
| DONALD FRANCIS SMITH                           | Washington, D. C.               |
| ELIZABETH ANN SMITH                           | Greenville                     |
| EVELYN PATRICIA SMITH                         | Washington                     |
| JOANNE SMITH                                  | Deep Run                      |
| JOYCE MAE SMITH                               | Edenton                        |
| KAY FRANCES SMITH                             | Nashville                      |
| SHELBY JEAN SMITH                             | Pink Hill                      |
| BARBARA ALLEN SMITHWICK                       | Aurora                         |
| GEORGE DEO SMOOTHERS, JR.                     | Winston-Salem                  |
| KATHLEEN SOMERVILLE                          | Plymouth                       |
| MICKY E. SORIE                                | Greenville                     |
| HOWARD LENTIS SORRELL                        | Angier                         |
| DAN MITCHELL SPAIN                            | Washington                     |
| RAE ANNE SPEARS                               | Pittsburgh, Pa.                |
| FRED LEWIS SPEIGHT                            | Snow Hill                      |
| RENA MAE SPENCER                              | Columbia                       |
| REBECCA DOLORES SPIVEY                        | Winton                         |
| ROGER COPELAND SPIVEY                         | Hobbsville                     |
| REX EDWARD SPURGIN                            | Tarboro                        |
| JANICE KATHLEEN STALLINGS                     | Hertford                       |
| RONALD LEE STEPHENS                           | Fayetteville                   |
| MIRIAM KEARNERY STEPHENSON                    | Smithfield                     |
| JANE STEWART                                  | Goldsboro                      |
| WILLIAM GARBER STEWART                        | Greensboro                      |
| DELLA ANN STOKES                              | Greenville                     |
| MARGARET ANN STOKES                           | Greenville                     |
| PATRICIA C. STRAIN                            | Lumberton                      |
| JEFFERSON B. STRICKLAND                       | Salomonburg                    |
| JO ANN STRICKLAND                             | Buncombe                       |
| LYNDA LEIGH STRICKLAND                        | Henderson                      |
| THOMAS LINDSEY STRICKLAND                     | Wade                           |
| SUSAN REBECCA SURLES                          | Nashville                      |
| CARLTON V. SUTTON, JR.                        | Goldsboro                      |
| CONNIE LOY SUTTON                             | Greenville                     |
| MARJORIE WORTH SUTTON                         | La Grange                      |
| SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON                        | Hertford                       |
| SYBIL CLAIRE SWINDELL                         | Swan Quarter                   |
| DONALD R. TAYLOR                              | Roanoke Rapids                 |
| FRED TAYLOR, JR.                              | Greenville                     |
| LAURA OPHELIA TAYLOR                          | Angier                         |

"Time out from diving for a little jiving."

"Misplaced Seniors."
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58
SOPHOMORE CLASS '58

CHARLOTTE MARGARET WOODS
BARBARA JOAN WOODY
HILTON CUTLER WOOLARD
WILLIAM CARROLL WOOTEN
ALFRED POE WORTHINGTON

WILLIAM KENT WORTHINGTON
JOHN EXUM YARBOROUGH
MARIAN FRANKLIN YOUNG

ROSE MARIE WHITE
WILLIAM JOHNSON WHITE, JR.
Peggy Joyce Whitehurst
KATHERINE MOZELLE WHITLEY
TREVA IRENE WIGGINS

MINNIE MARGARET WIGGS
JULIE KEITH WILDER
DOROTHY MAE WILEY
ARLIS GRAHAM WILLETTS
GAYNELL WILIAMSS

GEORGE EVERETT WILLIAMS
JO ANNE WILLIAMS
ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAMS
MICHAEL FOWLER WILLIAMSON
SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON

HARRIETTE B. WILLIS
DELANO REESE WILSON
JANELL WHITLEY WILSON
KENNETH EUGENE WILSON
PATRICIA ANNE WILSON

WILLIAM GILBERT WILSON
CAROL JUNE WINDOM
WILLIAM GRIFFIN WINE
LOIS VIOLET WINSLOW
BARBARA JEAN WINSTEAD

DUHAM
ROXBORO
WASHINGTON
FAIRMILL
GREENVILLE

WINTERVILLE
CARY
WINSTON-SALEM

FINE LEVEL
COLUMBIA
ROBENSONVILLE
BOLLY
KINSTON

SELMA
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.
WAYNESBORO, VA.
BOLIVIA
KINSTON

SHAWBROO
WINTERVILLE
TRYON
NEWPORT, R. I.
CERRO GORDO

ROCKY MOUNT
WINTERVILLE
BETHAL
ROCKY POINT
NEW BERN

OXFORD
PLYMOUTH
KITTRELL
BELVIDERE
ELM CITY

"Gee! They took social dancing."

"Loneliness"
We come from everywhere . . . cities, towns, farms . . . predominantly North Carolinians, but many from out of state . . . and all with one common goal.

First, it's orientation, registration, the book store . . . and before you know it we're already going to class. Yes, real college men and coeds!

And the third week—the grind has started . . . ten minutes between classes . . . one end of the campus to the other . . . and always the soda shop.

Classes, college union, labs, homework, and extracurricular activities . . . new world so soon and not enough of home.

It's a big world, different world, strenuous world . . . it's college life with a twist. But we'll stick it out and next year have even higher goals.
Class Officers

PRESIDENT ........................................ Preston Whitford
VICE PRESIDENT ................................. Dennis Williams
SECRETARY ........................................ Barbara Jones
TREASURER ......................................... Jimmy Parker
S. G. A. REPRESENTATIVE .................... Gloria Hofler

FRESHMEN
nineteen hundred and fifty-eight
FRESHMAN CLASS '58

MARY SUE BOSTIC
JUDY ANN BOSWELL
JEAN CAROLYN BOWEN
EARL STEPHEN BOYKIN
DAVID FRANKLIN BRADDDY
MARCUS SPENCER BRADLEY

SAMUEL SWAIM BRANSON
MACK SCOTT BRINSON
MATTLE ELIZABETH BRITE
DIANE ELIZABETH BROUGHTON
BETTY ANN BROWN
CYNTHIA ANN BROWN

EDITH IONE BROWN
MARY ELLEN BROWN
NANCY VIRGINIA BROWN
ROBERT CHARLES BROWN
SANDRA GAYLE BROWN
IVA LOU BRUNSON

ANN BREVER BRYAN
ROSALENE MARIE BRYANT
MARILYN ANN BUCK
PATRICIA ANN BUE
EVA CAROLYN BULLARD
LEONA BULLARD

BRENDA CANNADY BULLOCK
WILLIAM MURRAY BULLOCK
JAMES LYNN BURGESS
LINDA CAROL BURKETT
SYBIL SUE BUTLER
CHARLES HENDERSON BYRD

REBA KATHLEEN BURRUM
JEAN NARRON CAPPS
MARSHA B. CARRAWAY
THOMAS BURGESS CARROLL
JANE WOODLEY CARTER
MARSHA CAROLYN CARTWRIGHT

IRENE LYNN CHAMBERS
NANCY JANE CHANDLER
BARBARA JO CHAPPELL
CLIFTON GILL CHAPPELL
ALVA LOUISE CHAWANCEY
VOLNEY LAVENE CHRISTIE

BETSY JUNE CHRISTMAS
ROBERT LEE CHURCH
JOHN ALVH CHURCHILL, JR.
JOHN CARL CLAWSON
STEVEN LYNN CLEMENTS
JANE CAROLYN COATES

HOY JEFFERSON COBB, JR.
LILLIAN GAIL COOON
ROBERT ERNEST COLE
SARA ELIZABETH COLE
MADELYN COLEMAN
HAZEL MARIE COLLIER

ROSSER E. COLLIER, JR.
BILLIE JEAN COLLINS
GEORGE S. COLTRANE
CLYDE DAVID CONNER
BILLY HAROLD COOK
VICKI DEAN COOK

BILLY RICHARD CORBETT
JUDITH ARLENE CORRIT
LAVENNE MARGARET COUGHLAN
BARBARA ANN COUGHLAN
BONNIE LEE COWLEY
JUDY ARELE COX
SOPHOMORE
COUNSELORS FOR
COTTEN HALL
FRESHMEN

Girls who are serving as counselors for the freshman girls in Cotten Hall include Mary Eleanor Sanderson, Nancy Bigbee, Barbara West, Frances Ann Day, Patsy Coffey ('Women's Dorm'), Shelby Sheffield, Marsha S. Evans, Dottie McEwen, Rosalie Bank, Pet Lewis, Mary Margaret Kelly, flora Ruth Roseman, Juliette Cain, Barbara Davenport, Sharon Daughtry, Mary Ellee Porter, Marilyn Shavender, Mira Humphrey, Marlene Dudley, Edna Faye Phillips, Phyllis House, Dotty Walker, Betty Hart, Jo Ann Bryan, Elizabeth Ann Leary.

MIKKI DIANE COX
NANCY MARGARET COX
SARAH BLANCHE CRAWFORD
DORIS ANNE CRAWLEY
GEORGE EDMOND CRAWLEY, JR.
NELL MILES CREDE

HAYDEN LEO CROOM
DAVID SHEPHERD CROSS
NANCY ADELE CROSS
REBEKAH ELLEN DOUCH
RICHARD E. CROUCH
KATHRYN ANN CRUMPLER

EVELYN BLETHE CRUTCHFIELD
JACKIE JETTE CRUTCHFIELD
EMILY ROSE CURRIN
RALPH DONALD CURTHRELL
FREDERICK MARSHALL CUTLER
HANNAH BOONE CUTLER

JUDD WILSON DANIEL, JR.
HUBERT LESTER DANIELS, JR.
CHARLES WORL DANT
ANN GREY DARDEN
EDWIN PARKER DAUGHTREY, JR.
ANNE ROYCE DAUGHTREY

RUTH ELIZABETH DAUGHTREY
ANN DOUGLAS DAVIS
ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS
ELIZABETH MERSHON DAVIS
GENE DELANO DAVIS
MARSHA ANN DAVIS

ROBERT WAYNE DAVIS
SUZANNE DAVIS
ALLAN CORBIN DAY
EARL WEEKS DENT
MARSHALL SCOTT DEANS
JIMMY LEE DEBRUHL

EDNA SMITH DENBY
CAROLE ANN DIXON
MAUDE LEIGH DOBSON
MARGARET LARUE DOUGHTIE
HERMAN LYNNWOOD DRYE
LARRY M. DRYE

BLANCHE MYERS DUDLEY
ERNST NELSON DUDLEY
BETTY JEAN DUNN
LEON ALGERNON DUNN, JR.
DORIS CLAIRE DUPONT
MARTY RUTH EASON

Jacksonville
Smithfield
Fayetteville
Bellairthur
Wilson
Washington

Greenville
Elizabethtown
Wilmingon
Drakes Branch, Va.
Fayetteville
Goldsboro

Winston-Salem
Pitsboro
Franklin
Enfield
Pamlico
Washington

Rolesville
Williamston
Virginia Beach, Va.
Williamston
Franklin, Va.
Durham

Faison
Mt. Olive
Lucama
Wilson
Conway
Clayton

Winston
Wilson
Valley Stream, N. Y.
Winterville
Rocky Mount
Tarboro

Grimesland
Warrenton
Edenton
Whitson
Wadesboro
Bedlin

Winterville
Greenvile
Henderson
Aydin
Plant City, Fla.
Godwin
FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JULIA ELEN EASON
JO ANN EDENS
BILLY H. EDMONDSON
FRED OTIS EDWARDS
JOHNNY D. EDWARDS
MARY JANCIE EDWARDS

RICHARD T. EGERTON
BARBARA ANN EIDSON
HELEN ELIZABETH ELKS
FRANCES LOUISE ELLER
TERRIS L. ELLER
MARGARET JOAN ELLIOTT

JESSE C. ELLIS
MATT LEE ELMORE
ALICE CONSTANCE ERVIN
ADA CELESTE EVANS
VIRGINIA ANN EVANS
PATRICIA CAROLE FARMER

WILLIAM R. FAULKNER
JOSEPHINE FAYED
JEANETTE G. FINNEGAN
WILLIAM P. FINNEGAN
PATRICIA FITZGERALD
IRMA YVONNE FLEMING

WILLIAM R. FLEMING
JERRY LEE FLOWERS
DOROTHY MAY FLYNN
JOHN W. FORBIS
MARY ANN FOSTER
THEODORE K. FOUNTAIN, JR.

JUDY FERNE FREEMAN
CORNELIA K. FULGHUM
JIMMY RUDOLPH FUTRELLE
BEVERLY ANN GAINES
WARREN T. GAINES
BARBARA ANN GALLOWAY

JOHNNY R. GARDNER
SARA B. GARRISON
BETTY V. GASKINS
SHIRLEY ANN GAY
NEIL B. GEORGE
MILTON B. GILLIS

KENNETH E. GINN
JAMES R. GLOVER
EMMA JEAN GODARD
FRANCES RAYE GOLDFIELD
ELIZABETH E. GOODWIN
PAUL B. GOODWIN

THELIS R. GORDON
ROSE MARIE GORRITO
NANCY LEE GRAVES
CARLTON W. GRAY
JAMES L. GRAY
WILLIAM K. GRAY

FRANK E. GRAYIEL
EDWARD ALLEN GREENE
CHARLES R. GREGG
MAEWIN B. GREGORY
KATIE R. GRICE
CAROLYN ANN GRIFFIN

JENNY PERRY GRIFFIN
MURIEL C. GRIFFIN
CHRIS R. GRIMSMY
MARCIE A. GUlfORD
MARY E. GURGANUS
LEONARD S. GUY

Hookerton
Sneads Ferry
Tarboro
Whitakers
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Smithfield

Littleton
Timbertake
Goldborough
Charlotte
Kannapolis
Chadbourn

Tarboro
Dover
Roanoke Rapids
Clarkton
Greenville
Butner

Rocky Mount
Roanoke Rapids
Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk, Va.
Seima
Greenville

Greenville
Jacksonville
Richmond, Va.
Greensboro
Henderson
Greenville

Nashville
Middlesex
Pikeville
Jamestown
Fayetteville
Washington

Williamston
Mecklenburg
Vanceboro
Clayton
Lynchburg, Va.
Mount Olive

Goldsboro
Aurora
Williamston
Winterville
Zebulon
Portsmouth, Va.

Elizabeth City
Wilmington
Snow Camp
Greenville
Greenville
Rocky Mount

Tarboro
Grifton
Virginia Beach, Va.
Myrtle Beach, S. C.
Goldsboro
Louisburg

Williamston
Jamestown
New Bern
Aurora
Williamston
Calympia
"I’m in the mood for love!"

"One, two, three—cheesecake!"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BARBARA MATTHEWS</td>
<td>Cestalia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DORIS ELIZABETH MATTHEWS</td>
<td>Carridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATRICIA MATTHEWS</td>
<td>Fuquay Springs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATSY MARIE MAYNARD</td>
<td>Warrenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTY CARLENE MAYNOR</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERENA JOYCE MEADS</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDA LEE MELTON</td>
<td>Battleboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS HENRY MELTON</td>
<td>Hamlet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DORIS ANN MERCER</td>
<td>Bladenboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES L. MERCER</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOYCE FAYE MERRITT</td>
<td>Kinston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES GARLAND MILES JR.</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAROLYN GENEVIE MILLER</td>
<td>Richfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARENCE L. MILLER</td>
<td>Faison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EVELYN HARRIET MILLER</td>
<td>Norfolk, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANK HARVEY MILLER JR.</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBARA ANN MILLS</td>
<td>Richmond, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GERALDINE MILLS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES R. MILLS</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTY FRANCES MILTON</td>
<td>Lillington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES GORDON MINTON</td>
<td>Belcross</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTY JEAN MOLLEY</td>
<td>Winterville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LELIA BELLE MODLIN</td>
<td>Jamesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM LEONARD MONDS</td>
<td>Dunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MITCHELL STONE MOON</td>
<td>Lynchburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SANDRA LEE MOON</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBARA ANN MOORE</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTY FAYE MOORE</td>
<td>Williamsburg, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CECIL RAY MOORE</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY MERCEI MOORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARTHA TETTERTON MOORE</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADINA DEAN MORRIS</td>
<td>Concord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURL STEVENS MORRIS</td>
<td>Julian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEANETTE ANN MORTLAND</td>
<td>Stoneville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBARA ANN MOSER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOLLY RATHBURN MOLLEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEAN AYLN MOFFETT</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIRLEY GRAY MOZINGO</td>
<td>Princeton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEAN YVONNE MULLEN</td>
<td>Hubert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RACHAL YVONNE MULLINS</td>
<td>Enfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES RAY MULLIN</td>
<td>Rockingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILDRED SUZANNE MURRAY</td>
<td>Oyster Bay, N. Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT FLEMING MURRAY</td>
<td>Creedmoor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOWARD R. MYRICK</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVID CHESTER MABLE</td>
<td>Benton Harbor, Mich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHIE EDWARD NEVINS</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBUR LEE NEWMAN</td>
<td>Chadbourn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILES LANE NEWSOME</td>
<td>Elizabeth City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY BETH NICHOLS</td>
<td>Sims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMAS ALBERT NICHOLS</td>
<td>Mt. Airy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARY ALINE NOBLES</td>
<td>Tebor City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM THOMAS NICHOLS JR.</td>
<td>Raleigh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGE R. OUELLETTE</td>
<td>Virginia Beach, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRANCES YELBA OUTLAND</td>
<td>Rich Square</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM MALCOLM OUTLAND</td>
<td>Roanoke Rapids</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDA BELL OUTLAND</td>
<td>Vienna, Va.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES GILBERT OVERCASH</td>
<td>Kannapolis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BETTIE RAE OVERMAN</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAROLYN LEE OVERMAN</td>
<td>Goldsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOYCE NELL OVERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. MARLENE OVERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PATRICIA DARE OVERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHILLIP EARL OVERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELBY JEAN OVERMAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILDA FAYE OWENS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

178
What happened?
FRESHMAN CLASS '58

JAMES HORACE SPEIGHT, JR.
JOHN THOMAS SPRY
JOHN RUSSELL STANCIL
WILLIS JOHNSTON STANCIL
KEITH A. STARLING
MARY ELIZABETH STEWART

VERNON ERWIN STOCKS
JAMES GARRET STONE
SANDRA SUE STRICKLAND
GLENDA TAYLOR STUBBS
ANNE LINDLEY SUGG
LEONARD F. SUTTON

FRISCILLA SUE SUTTON
NOAH FRANCIS SWANSON
BARBARA ANN SWEEDEY
LEON FRANCIS SWENTON
ROSEMARY KERR SWISHER
MARGARET SUE SYKES

GERALD W. SYLVANT
JULIA ERLENE TANDY
MARVIN ALFRED TANNER
ADELL TAYLOR
CHARLES WINFIELD TAYLOR
ELIZABETH ANNE TAYLOR

FRANCIS BEASLEY TAYLOR
JUDITH MASON TAYLOR
JULIA ELIZABETH TAYLOR
OPAL DAVID TAYLOR
SYLVIA JEAN TAYLOR
TALMAGE RAY TAYLOR

WILLIAM SEYMOUR TAYLOR
MAX CANADA TEACHEY
NORWOOD KARROLL TEACHEY
JAMES WALTER TERRY
JOANN TSW
LOIS CHRISTINE THARRINGTON

ANGELETA ELIZABETH THOMAS
BETTY EMILY THOMAS
IDA SUE THOMAS
SYLVIA ANN THOMAS
FRANCES LOUISE THOMPSON
JUDITH DARE THORNTON

MARTHA KATHLEEN THURMAN
PEGGY MERIEL TINGEN
THURMAN OLIVER TODD
CAROLYN INEZ TRIPP
PATRICIA TUCKER TRIPP
HERBERT CLIFTON TUCKER, III

GRACE ELIZABETH TUNNELL
REUBEN PERRY TURNER
ALICE JUANITA TYLER
DAVID RAY TYNDALL
CELIA ANN TYSON
SOPHIA ANN TWIFORD

TONY COLEMAN UPCHURCH
SALLY MARIE VADNAIS
ANGELINE JOAN VAN DYK
JERRY BRONSON VAN DYKE
WINNIE LORRAINE VANDIFORD
BEARL D. VICK

MARLENE LAVERNE VICK
ANDREW JACOB VINSON, III
JOHN MCDONALD WALSTON
BARBARA JEAN WARNER
BETTY ALLEN WARREN
JOHN M. WARREN

Kinston
Winston-Salem
Angier
Greenville
Fayetteville
Goldsboro

Havelock
Reidsville
Raleigh
Greenville
Washington, D. C.
Mount Olive

Ayden
Morehead City
Rose Hill
North Plainfield, N. J.
Washington
Baltimore, Md.

Snow Hill
Frisco
Richlands
Raleigh
Como

Kinston
Chocowinity
Pink Hill
Tarboro
Vanceboro
Dunn

Linden
Wallace
Wallace
Williamston
Williamston
Nashville

Pink Hill
Pittsboro
Raleigh
Sanford
Macon
Mount Olive

Rocky Mount
Fuguey Springs
Roanoke Rapids
Shallotte
Grimesland
Benson

Greenville
Plymouth
Cerro Gordo
Goldboro
Burlington
Engelhard

Greenville
Camp LeJeune
Fayetteville
Belmont
Hookerton
Rocky Mount

Spring Hope
Windsor
Snow Hill
Whiteville
Roseboro
Grantsboro
FRESHMAN CLASS '58

ADRIAN CAROLINE WATERS  
ALICE DAWN WATERS  
BOBBY WAYNE WATERS  
JACQUELYN OVERTON WATERS  
MINNIE EUGENE WATSON  
E. PEARL WATTS  

JOHN GILLIAM WATTS  
DIANE WEBB  
SYLVESTER BURDIT WELCH  
JEAN ELIZABETH WELLS  
BARNEY HUGH WEST  
BETSY JOYCE WEST  

JAMES ALDERMAN WEST  
PATRICIA LEE WEST  
ALICE C. WETHERINGTON  
JOEL C. WETHERINGTON  
CORNELIA FRANCES WHEELER  
WILLIS K. WHICHARD, JR.  

ALLEN A. WHITE  
FRANKLIN C. WHITE  
MARIAN CAROL WHITE  
PATRICIA ANNE WHITE  
RICHARD LEE WHITE, JR.  
SUE C. WHITE  

WARREN KEITH WHITE  
IRENE NANNETTE WHITEHURST  
JANICE WHITFIELD  
JOYCE WHITFIELD  
Cleo PRESTON WHITFORD  
ANN WARD WHITLEY  

BETTY MAE WICKER  
HARRY LEE WICKER  
JUDY PENELA WILES  
JAMES WAKEFIELD WILKerson  
ALEN JEANNETTE WILLIAMS  
Cleo ROGER WILLIAMS  

DEMPSEY H. WILLIAMS  
DENNIS EARL WILLIAMS  
EDGAR VAL WILLIAMS  
ELIZABETH MAE WILLIAMS  
SANDRA NELL WILLIAMS  
VIVIAN ANN WILLIAMS  

CHARLES ESTEN WILLIS  
ELIZABETH ANNE WILLIS  
WILLIAM KING WILLIS  
JOYCE ANNETTE WILLOUGHBY  
BARBARA WALLS WILSON  
DIXIE WILSON  

GEORGE McDUFFIE WILSON  
JANET ELIZABETH WILSON  
KELVIN THALES WOOD  
HARLEY VAN WOODARD  
STEVE LEARDO WOODARD  
AGNES CORINNE WOOTEN  

GLENDA FAYE WORKMAN  
SUE M. WYLIE  
DURWOOD KIRBY WYNN  
Peggy Frances WYNN  
Peggy O'Neil WYNN  
Cara Lynn YEVERTON  

HAROLD EDWIN YERT, JR.  
SANDRA MAE YORXS  
MARGARET ALICE YOUNG  
THOMAS GLENN YOUNG  
GeORGE JOHN ZAMBOs  
SUZANNE GAY ZIGLAR  

New Bern  
Winterville  
Roanoke Rapids  
Jamesville  
Wilson  
Whiteville  

Woodsville  
Pinetops  
Arlington, Va.  
Wallace  
Durham  
Roseboro  

Aberdeen  
Greenville  
Robersonville  
Vanoco  
Holly Springs  
Greenville  

Scotland Neck  
Bladenboro  
Greenville  
Elizabeth City  
Randlean  
Salemburg  

Pine Level  
Stokes  
Robersonville  
Robersonville  
Washington  
Pantego  

Sanford  
Sanford  
Greensboro  
Lumberton  
Hertford  
Roanoke Rapids  

Fayetteville  
Kinston  
Wilmington  
Burlington  
Raleigh  
Fayetteville  

Newport  
Beaufort  
Greenvale  
Ayden  
Greenville  
Dunn  

Lexington  
Roseboro  
Durham  
Griffon  
Washington  
Kinston  

Melbourne  
Arlington, Va.  
Washington  
Franklin  
Williamson  
Fremont  

Washington  
Durham  
Henderson  
Lexington  
Bethaven  
Cheverly, Md.
TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

...SECOND YEAR

First row, left to right:
MARY E. ASHWORTH
BETTY R. AUSTIN
MARTHA BAIBB
SUE BAKER
ANNETTE L. BARNES
FRANCES Y. BARNES
NANCY P. BOWEN
ROGER M. BULLOCK

Second row, left to right:
WALTER BURRUS
CHARLETTA CARTWRIGHT
M. DEANNE COLEMAN
BARBARA CONWAY
DOTTIE T. CRUMPLER
LYNNE DAVIS
MARLENE R. EASON
JOHN JUNK

Third row, left to right:
Fuquay Springs
Aurora
Roanoke Rapids
Badin
Elizabeth City
New Bern
Washington
Greenville
Engelhard
Elizabeth City
Whiteville
Greenville
Goldboro
Raleigh
Selma
New Bern

Fourth row, left to right:
JUNE HALL
GOLDE J. HICKS
ROSE M. HOFLER
CARY B. HUNTER
MARY L. JOHNSON
AUDREY L. JOYNER
SHIRLEY L. KILPATRICK
MARJORIE A. LAWS

Fifth row, left to right:
Durham
Oxford
Sunbury
Charlotte
Plymouth
Ayden
Cove City
Roanoke Rapids

Rocky Mount
Goldsboro
Colerain
Morrisville
Greenville
Raleigh
Bauville
Louisburg

Fifth row, left to right:
MELVYN E. PITTMAN
WILLIAM E. POWELL
DIXIE L. PICKETTE
LOU RAYNOR
RONITA RESPES
BARBARA S. SANDEL
JERRY A. SANDLIN
JOSIE SHEARIN

Sixth row, left to right:
ANNE B. SPELL
DORIS THERIER
JUDITH V. THOMPSON
TENNYS E. WARREN
CATHERINE A. WORTHINGTON
JUNE CAROLYN YOUNTZ

Ralseboro
Henderson
Whiteville
Mt. Olive
LaGrange
Lexington
TWO-YEAR BUSINESS STUDENTS

NANCY E. DAVIS
ANN HARRIET EAKINS
PAUL D. EDWARDS
JANET R. FANSLER
MARY LEE FIELDS

IDA REBECCA COLEY
ELIZABETH A. COX
PEGGY J. CRAWFORD
O. EARLENE CULIPHER

POLLY NELL ADAMS
VELMA DEAN ALCOCK
PATRICIA E. ADAMS
GENE ARDEN ALSTON
LOIS E. ATKINSON
JACQUELYN N. BAKER

JUDITH L. BARNES
SANDRA JEAN BASDEN
CYNTHIA BELANGIA
LORETTA A. BENTON
CAROLYN A. BRASWELL
LOIS JEANETTE BROWN

BARBARA A. BUNCH
BARBARA A. BUTNER
JOSEPH B. CAHOON
DORCITHY LEE CARRICK
ALICE D. CHAFFIN
JIMMY L. COLEMAN

IDA REBECCA COLEY
ELIZABETH A. COX
PEGGY J. CRAWFORD
O. EARLENE CULIPHER

Rocks Mount
Raleigh
Robersonville
Elizabeth City

Fuquay Springs
Pulaskville
Greenville
Littleton
Fayetteville
Zebulon

Wilson
Ayden
Arapahoe
Hobbsville
Nashville
Greenville

Hobbsville
Burlington
Engelhard
High Point
South Mills
Tabor City

MATTIE L. FLEMING
BARBARA LOU FORD
NAN FOREST
LUCIE ANN FRYAR
GROVER T. HALL III
POPE LOFTIN HARDEE

JANET MAE HARRIS
PATRICIA HARRIS
CLINTON HARRISON
PHYLLIS HEARN
LILLIAN HOFLER
EMMA LOU HURDLE

VIRGINIA HUTCHINSON
AUDREY T. INMAN
DOROTHY C. JOHNSON
KENNETH R. JONES
JOHNNY A. KERR
PATSY M. KILPATRICK

Greenville
Raleigh
Tavares, Fla.
Carolina Beach
Fayetteville
Smithfield

Bunn
Bethel
LaGrange
High Point
Hertford
Moyock

Henderson
Arkiesan
Fayetteville
Winston-Salem
Greenville
...FIRST YEAR

JUDITH F. SAMUELS
EDITH B. SHEARIN
CLAYTON B. SIMMONDS
BARBARA A. SMITH
BARBARA I. SMITH

BARBARA JEAN SMITH
MARSHA ANNE SMITH
MADELINE SPENCE
HELEN RHEA STURKIE
CHRISTINE J. STYRON

SANDRA LOU SWINDELL
SONJA H. TAYLOR
GLORIA C. THOMAS
SYLVIA L. UZELL
HOWARD J. WALKER
BARBARA L. WILLIAMS

BURLINGTON
Mecon
Fayetteville
Vanceboro
Fayetteville

DURHAM
Raleigh
Kinston
Wade
Rockingham
Morehead

FAIRFIELD
Robersonville
Warsaw
Scotland Neck
Plymouth
Morehead City

SWAN QUARTER
Greenvale
Morehead City
Morehead City
Pinetown

JANE ELIZABETH KING
NANCY CAROL KINSEY
GLENDA FAYE LLOYD
BETTY LOU HARESBORNE
LUCY JANE MASSEY
PATRICIA ANN MILLIKIN

PATRICIA MORGAN
MARJORIE J. MORRIS
THOMAS A. MUSTIAN, JR.
ERNEST G. MYRICK
LOUISE FRANCES NEWSOM
DORIS KAY OVERTON

JYMME B. PARKER
LEWIS A. PHELPS
LUCILE M. PICKETT
PEGGY PROGEN
MARY JO REGISTER
MADIE RUTH ROBBINS

MINNIE C. ROGERSON
E. CELENE ROZIER
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

WASHINGTON
Laurinburg
Burlington
Spring Hope
Gaston
Weldon

WASHINGTON
Kenly
Whitakers
Lillington
Scotland Neck
Norfolk, Va.

WASHINGTON
Sunbury
Greenville
Farmville
Wilmington
Carolina Beach
Garnesburg

Laurinburg
Burlington
Spring Hope
Hope
Weldon

WASHINGTON

MINNIE C. ROGERSON
E. CELENE ROZIER
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

WASHINGTON

MINNIE C. ROGERSON
E. CELENE ROZIER
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

WASHINGTON

MINNIE C. ROGERSON
E. CELENE ROZIER
EMMIE GRACE RUSSELL
SYLVIA MARIE SAMPEDRO

WASHINGTON
This petite lassie was Homecoming Queen this year. Carole McDaniel is from Kinston, and beauty dominates her family, for her sister appears on the opposite page. Carole is a transfer student who is now a Junior at East Carolina. She was a radiant queen and made the Homecoming weekend more enjoyable.
Jimi McDaniel, a freshman from Kinston, is Military Queen. She is a sparkling coed who represented her home town in the Miss North Carolina Pageant last summer. Jimi was chosen by the members of the AFROTC to reign over their Military Ball this spring.
Betty Ann Thomas is a lovely lassie who ruled as Summer School Queen. She is a Junior from Sanford, N. C. Usually, Betty can be seen around campus wearing her big smile that has won her many friends.
Blonde hair, blue eyes, and personality plus are trademarks of Betty Jo Adams. Last spring she was Azalea Queen and represented our college at the Azalea Festival in Wilmington. She met many different people and won many friends.
Chief marshal Elizabeth Ann Bowman is a science major from Liberty, N. C. Lib, as she is called by her friends, is a girl who has a sparkling personality. She is always aglow and ready to help in any job she is appointed to do. In addition to marshaling, she has served as publicity chairman for the YWCA.
MARSHALS

THESE ARE THE GIRLS WHO USHER YOU TO YOUR SEAT AT THE COLLEGE EVENTS. EACH SPRING THERE IS A CAMPUS-WIDE ELECTION TO CHOOSE SIXTEEN JUNIOR GIRLS TO SERVE THE FOLLOWING YEAR. THEY SOMETIMES WEAR WHITE GOWNS AND SOMETIMES BLACK SUITS, ACCORDING TO THE OCCASION. THE SMILES OF THESE ATTRACTIVE GIRLS WELCOME YOU TO OUR COLLEGE.

Mary Lou Wyrick is an Art major from Gibsonville, N. C. She also likes to play tennis when she's not painting. Mary Lou has served as S.G.A. representative from the Junior class.

This dark-haired Senior is an English major from Lillington, N. C. Ann Johnson, in addition to all her other activities, likes to dance.

Known for her beautiful auburn hair and other striking features, Carolyn Aycock is always busy with extracurricular activities. A Primary Education major from Pantego, N. C., she also finds time to read novels and play tennis.
In addition to being a marshal, Janet Hodges is well known for outstanding performances at the football games. She's head cheerleader. A Social Studies major, she is from Sanford.

Patricia Allman is a Primary Education major from Zebulon, N. C. In addition to serving on the Garrett Hall House Committee, she likes to swim and sing.

Blond-haired Nancy Joan Willis is a Home Economics major from Williston, N. C. She is active in Phi Omicron and has served as a delegate to the American Home Economics Association.

Hilda Grey Lowe likes to dance and collect snapshots while she isn't busy ushering for the college functions. She is a Grammar Grade Education major from Winston-Salem.

Jean Mitchell is an English major from Washington, N. C. She likes classical music, sewing, and reading.

Sylvia Jones, in addition to marshaling for college functions, finds time to serve as president of the Future Business Leaders of America. She is a Business major from Kinston.
Peggy Kepley is a Primary Education major from High Point and is well known for her activities in the American Childhood Education Association. She likes to swim and play records.

Janet Wall, a brown-haired Junior from Smithfield, in addition to serving as marshal, has been active in the Home Economics department and Phi Omicron. She likes to listen to classical music when she isn't "cooking" for the B.S.U.

Alice Anne Horne is as versatile as the characters she portrays for the College Playhouse. She is an English major from Tabor City.

Janet Wall, a brown-haired Junior from Smithfield, in addition to serving as marshal, has been active in the Home Economics department and Phi Omicron. She likes to listen to classical music when she isn't "cooking" for the B.S.U.

Alice Anne Horne is as versatile as the characters she portrays for the College Playhouse. She is an English major from Tabor City.
Pretty Patricia Everton from Columbia, N. C., was Queen of the May. She is called Pat by her many friends and is a Primary Education major. She has a friendly smile and a warm hello for everyone she meets. Pat is well liked by all the students and she made a most charming queen.
Pat Everton, a pretty blonde, reigned over the May Day Festivities of 1957. Her maid of honor was Jane Crofton from Plymouth, N. C. Although it rained, Wright Auditorium was decorated, and the festivities were enjoyed by a large crowd. The girls were beautiful, and the children who did the May Pole Dance were charming.
Eleven Girls Represent All Nine Dormitories and Home Management House

Just who gets to ride on top of the back seats of the convertibles in the Homecoming parade? Shall we settle now for the eleven beauties who sponsored Umstead, Slay (both boy's dorms), Ragsdale, Cotten, Jarvis, Fleming, Wilson, Garrett, Women's Dormitory, the day students, and the Home Management House in the 1958 top event?

JOYCE RIVENBARK
Miss Ragsdale Hall

Joyce Rivenbark has dark hair and dark eyes and was sponsored by Ragsdale Hall. She is a home economics major from Wallace, North Carolina. Her special interests include science, art, and writing.

LINDA KEE
Miss Cotten Hall

Linda Kee is a business major from Belmont and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by Cotten Hall. Her hobbies include swimming and dancing.
These girls are chosen by their respective dormitories, etc., because of their poise, personality, beauty, and popularity. Each girl usually wears a two-piece suit with a big yellow mum pinned on the left shoulder while riding in the parade. It is certainly considered an honor to be chosen a sponsor in the Homecoming festivities.

JACKIE CRUTCHFIELD
Miss Women's Hall

Jackie Crutchfield, sponsored by Women's Hall, has brown hair and blue eyes. She is a grammar education major from Pittsboro. Her special interests include dancing, piano, sports, and sewing.

PEGGIE SMITH
Miss Fleming Hall

Fleming Hall chose brown-haired Peggie Smith for their representative in the Homecoming festivities. Peggy is a grammar education major from Angier, North Carolina, and likes swimming.
BETTY PHILLIPS
Miss Garrett Hall

Left: Betty Phillips is a primary education major from Warsaw, North Carolina, and represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming parade. In addition to cheerleading, her special interests include music and sports.

ELEANOR BOWDEN
Miss Jarvis Hall

Right: Jarvis Hall chose Eleanor Bowden to represent them in the homecoming festivities. Eleanor is a primary education major from Faison, North Carolina, and has special interests in the fields of music and sports.

SYLVIA CAPPS
Miss Slay Dormitory

Left: Sylvia Capps, from Warrenton, North Carolina, was sponsored by Slay Hall. She has dark hair and brown eyes and special interests in photography and sports. She is a primary education major.
KAYE LEONARD  
Miss Umstead Dormitory
Pretty Kaye Leonard, with blue eyes and blonde hair, was sponsored by Umstead Dormitory. She is a two-year major from Lexington, North Carolina. Her interests include music and sports.

MERLE COUNCIL  
Miss Wilson Hall
Merle Council represented Wilson Hall in the Homecoming parade. She is from Fayetteville and is majoring in business education. Her interests include swimming, dancing, and sports.

JANE BERRYMAN  
Miss Day Students
Jane Berryman is an art major from Greenville and was sponsored in the Homecoming parade by the day students. In addition to art, she also has interests in the field of dramatics.

PEGGY HARVIN  
Miss Home Management House
Peggy Harvin is a home economics major here at the college and is a senior. She was living in the Home Management House at the time she was chosen its sponsor.
The outstanding achievements of these thirty-six seniors are recognized because of their outstanding leader and academic ability in their college careers. In acknowledgement of these qualities, these students have been accorded the honor of representing East Carolina College in the 1958 Volume of WHO'S WHO AMONG STUDENTS IN AMERICAN UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

CALVIN CHESSON

Everyone knows Calvin Chesson for his great work with the "Dreamers." He organized the dance band and managed it for four years. Calvin has also been an active member of the Student Government Association, serving as vice president his senior year. A Business major here at the college, Calvin found law and accounting to be his favorite subjects. He also loves to hunt, read, dance, and listen to all types of music.

BETSY T. WILLSON

Many honors have been awarded Betsy Willson, a Home Economics major from Roxboro, during her four years of college life. Betsy was president of the Home Economics fraternity, Phi Omicron, her junior year and was a member of the Home Economics Club all four years. She was also active in the Student Government Association and the YWCA.
Recognition for Contribution to Outstanding Leadership and Academic Ability

ANN HUGHES

An outstanding student during her four years at East Carolina, Ann was chief marshal her junior year. While a student here, she has been a Homecoming sponsor, a member of both the Student Government Association and the Art Club. Her greatest interest lies in the art field, especially the fine arts. Aside from this interest, Ann loves dancing, photography, and playing the piano.

JANET FLETCHER

Showing superiority as an English student, Janet Fletcher was very active in the English Club. Her favorite English subject is American Literature. Janet loved student teaching and found Greenville High School a great place to teach. Some of her hobbies are refinishing old furniture, dancing, listening to classical music, and reading.
EDWIN A. DENNIS

This versatile guy was chairman of the Men's Judiciary his junior year, has been president of Phi Sigma Pi, vice president of Circle K, and sports editor of the BUC-CANEER for four years. Being a Health and Physical Education major, Eddie likes to play badminton and tennis. He also likes classical and semi-classical music. His plans are to teach and coach and get an M.A. in Education.

BETTY G. PHILLIPS

A Primary Grade Education major, Betty Phillips has served as assistant chief cheerleader this year. She was a homecoming sponsor two of her four years, and this year she represented Garrett Hall in the Homecoming festivities. Betty likes to play bridge, work crossword puzzles, and dance.

MARCIA D. FORBES

An active member of the E. C. Playhouse, May Court representative, college Marshal and member and chairman of the S.G.A. Elections Committee have been a few of Marcia's activities. Other activities have been in the Music Department, a carry-over of a special "like" in high school. Marcia is a Social Studies major who collects china figurines.

ROBERT T. MAYNARD

A member of the football and track teams for four years, Robert Maynard also likes to hunt. He was co-captain of the track team his junior year, has been a member of the Varsity Club, and plans to teach and coach in the future.
PAUL L. SINGLETON

A Science major, Paul Singleton has received three outstanding AFROTC awards during his senior year. He has served as president of both the Science Club and Circle K this year. Paul likes to fly, travel, and meet people. He says his hobby is helping youth in their activities.

ELIZABETH L. JUDGE

Hailing from Wallace, North Carolina, Elizabeth Judge ("Liz" to most of us) has served as secretary of the Student Government Association this year. She likes to sing and says her pet peeve is "fussing."

MARTHA M. JOHNSTON

Even with the hobbies of travelling, dancing, and cooking, Martha Johnston has been very active in the Westminster Fellowship, Inter-Religious Council, and Y.W.C.A. This year she is president of both the Y.W.C.A. and the I.R.C. Martha is also on some of the standing committees of the S.G.A. She plans to teach high school English after her graduation.

GUS M. MANOS

It is very fitting that Gus Manos, president of the Y.M.C.A., treasurer of Circle K and of the Westminster Fellowship, and active in various other activities, should plan to do some type of personnel work after graduation from college. Gus has been a delegate to several student conferences and studied at the Leadership Training School at Columbia University, New York, last summer.
BETTY M. FREEMAN

Betty has been one of the college's foremost Business students during the past four years. She was a member of Pi Omega Pi, holding an office her junior and senior years as well as working as a student assistant to Dean White for two years. Among Betty's likes are collecting postcards, watching television, and taking photos. On the other hand, she dislikes geography and writing themes. What does she plan to do after graduation? Well, she plans to teach business, and last but not least, she plans to marry the yearbook editor.

I. K. WILLIAMSON

Coming to ECC from Princeton, North Carolina, I. K. has been editor of the BUCCANEER for the last two years. A Business Education major, he is a member of Pi Omega Pi and Circle K, two of the most outstanding organizations on campus. I. K. loves yearbook work and hopes to sponsor a high school book while teaching business or English, which is his minor.

A. C. HINTON, JR.

Liking almost anything related to science and research, A. C. Hinton is a member of Chi Beta Phi and Phi Sigma Pi Honorary fraternities and is vice president of the senior class. He has been a BUCCANEER staff member and also a member of the Concert and Marching Bands. A. C. plans to do graduate work toward the Master's and Doctor's Degrees in Biology. He dislikes a shortage of money.

OLIVIA S. THOMPSON

Awarded the Physics Handbook Achievement Award her freshman year, Olivia (Libby) Thompson has been very active in Chi Beta Phi, the Math and Science Clubs, and Women's Recreation Association. She likes biological science, dancing, swimming, ping pong, and math courses. Libby plans to teach science at the high school level for a year before pursuing an M.A. in biology.
JEAN R. HOLLEY

Outstanding in the Women’s Judiciary, Jean was elected chairman of this organization during her senior year. A Business Education major, she was active also in the F.B.I.A. and the activities of the Baptist students.
Jean is from Raleigh.

FREDRICK C. JAMES

A Science major, Freddie James plans to continue his studying after leaving East Carolina and would like to enter the medical profession.

He is active in sports and has served as president of his junior class here at the college. Aside from these activities, Freddie was also very active in the Student Government Association, holding several standing committee chairmanships.

J. OLIVER WILLIAMS

Oliver received national recognition in business education when he was elected to serve as Student Representative for the Business Education fraternity, Pi Omega Pi.

Interested in writing, he has served on all of the college publications and was instrumental in organizing the literary magazine during his senior year. He served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN for two years and copy editor of the BUCCANEER his senior year. From Rocky Mount, he was also active in Phi Sigma Pi.

PATRICIA R. DANIELS

Outstanding in the Department of Social Studies, Pat Daniels plans to continue her interests in the field of medical social work.

At East Carolina, she was active in the Wesley Foundation, International Relations Club, and Kappa Delta Pi.
JANET E. HODGES

A Social Studies major, Janet Hodges was outstanding for her work with the student Handbook and Student Legislature affairs.

From Sanford, North Carolina, she also participated in the college Playhouse productions and the cheerleading squad.

RALPH SHUMAKER

A Music major from Greer, South Carolina, Ralph was best known for his performances with the College Choir, Marching Band, and Playhouse productions.

He was also active in the Music Department organizations and served as an officer in Phi Mu Alpha.

JAMES E. PHELPS

Active in student government work, Jimmy Phelps served on several S.G.A. committees and during his senior year was president of the Student Government Association.

A Business Education major, he plans to receive a commission in the Air Force and enter Military service upon graduation.

LILLIAN C. GRIFFIN

While studying to be a teacher in the primary grades, Lillian was active in the Association of Childhood Education and the Student Legislature.

During her senior year, Lillian attended the national convention of the A.C.E. and the State Student Legislature.

She is from Louisburg and likes to travel.
RODGER E. PRITCHARD

An outstanding Mathematics student, Elbert plans to continue his studying and would like work in some phase of industry.
He is from Ahoskie, North Carolina, and at East Carolina has been active in Phi Sigma Pi, Chi Beta Phi and the Mathematics Club.

FERNE L. HIGHSWORTH

Excelling in both Mathematics and Science, Ferne was a member and officer of Chi Beta Phi. Other than her honor fraternal interests, she was a member and president of the Mathematics Club her senior year and a member of the Science Club and BUCCANEER staff.

RUTH TURNAGE

Outstanding in Home Economics, Ruth plans to teach in the public high schools and is looking forward to becoming a homemaker.
In 1956, she was East Carolina's representative to the American Home Economics Association in Washington, D.C., and a North Carolina delegate to the Home Economics Association in St. Louis.
From Black Creek, she has also served as president of Jarvis Hall for two years.

WILLIAM V. ARNOLD

Always forwarding his interest in writing, Billy Arnold has served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff during his four years at East Carolina.
An English major from Greenville, he was also active in the Creative Writer's Club and Kappa Sigma Nu fraternity. During his senior year he served as managing editor of the EAST CAROLINIAN and the literary magazine.
WILLIAM T. GARTMAN

Outstanding in both athletics and Student Government affairs, Ted Gartman has been exemplary on the college swimming team for his four years at E. C. Ted is a Social Studies major from Portsmouth, Virginia. He has been president of several campus organizations. Most noted among these were the Aquatics Club and the Senior Class.

JANICE F. RABY

An English major from Elizabeth City, Jan has always been interested in creative writing. While at East Carolina, she served as a member of the EAST CAROLINIAN staff and was appointed editor during her senior year. She likes to watch television, take pictures, and go fishing.

CHARLES M. SIOUSSAT

A Geography major from Washington, D. C., Charles plans to enter graduate school after graduation from East Carolina. At E. C., he has been active in the Men’s Judiciary, serving as chairman his senior year. He was also a member of Gamma Theta Upsilon and the Circle K Club.

ROBERT A. PATTERSON

Outstanding in Student Legislature affairs, Bobby Patterson was elected to represent East Carolina at the National Student Congress in Michigan. He served as treasurer of the S.G.A. his senior year. A physical education major, he was also active in the athletics program and the Physical Education Club. Bobby is proud of his home town of Rocky Mount and would like to teach in the public high schools of the state.
GEORGE W. KNIGHT

A Music major from Rocky Mount, George plans to enter graduate school upon graduation and would like to teach in a college.
While at East Carolina, he has been active in all of the Music organizations and the Student Legislature.

WILLIAM P. SPEIGHT

Bill Speight received campus recognition as drum major of the East Carolina College Marching Band. A Music major from Roanoke Rapids, he has been active in all of the Music Department's organizations and the AFROTC.

Not pictured

IDA KATHERINE DISMUKE

While at East Carolina College, Katherine Dismuke was very popular with the students. She was chosen Homecoming Queen her freshman year and Military Ball Queen her sophomore year.
Other than being a college Marshal for three years and a member of the Women's Chorus, Katherine was also active in the Y.W.C.A. and the Baptist Student Union.

DOTTIE JO JAMES

Dottie Jo became a campus celebrity after her performance in the Student Government production of "Oklahoma."
A Music major from Wilmington, she has been a member of the Music Department organizations and the Women's Judiciary.
She plans to continue her studies and would like to be a choral director.
This year's S.G.A. administration headed by Jimmy Phelps had as its goal the task of taking the Student Government to the students and making it more meaningful. Members of the S.G.A. visited the freshman orientation classes and outlined the functions of the organization. Radio and television appearances were also made to enlighten the students.

Another "first" for this year's administration was the S.G.A.-Board of Trustees luncheon held during the fall quarter. Also, the administration succeeded in getting picture identification cards of the students.

At the time this publication went to press, the organization was working on a proposal to revise the existing student legislature.

The Student Government Association is the top student organization on campus and has been in continuous operation since 1920.

Fifty per cent of the total student activity fee collected by the college goes to the S.G.A. and is dispersed by the organization in a manner that is best for the majority of the students.

Some of the duties performed by the Student Government are the approving of clubs and organizations; the sponsoring of May Day festivities; the handling of elections; and the co-ordinating of campus, state, and national affairs.

JIMMY PHELPS HEADS EC'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT
The Publications Board is an advisory body to the staffs of the two student publications, the BUCANEER, the college yearbook, and the EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper. The board selects the editors of the publications, determines policy, and counsels in fiscal matters for the two publications.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF S.G.A.

The Executive Council receives and answers many important questions, requests, and grievances concerning the student body. All vital student issues must be acted upon by the Executive Council. The Council is composed of major S.G.A. officers, student publications' editors, and chairmen of the judiciaries.
The Men's Judiciary promotes college activities and maintains social standards among college men. This organization endeavors to enforce regulations by functioning as a disciplinary committee.

The Women's Judiciary functions to maintain high standards and to enforce college regulations among the women students. Disciplinary matters concerning women students are handled by the Judiciary, and its members strive to uphold college standards and promote the general welfare of the women students at East Carolina College.
The Men's and Women's Day Students Councils are individually-organized groups of students who strive to promote the general welfare of off-campus students. Through this organization, such students are able to share more extensively in the college activities and voice their opinions about matters that affect them even though their living quarters are not on campus.

Men's Day Student Council members pictured left to right include Ike Riddick, Jay Robbins, and Mack Lancaster. Women students include Artemis Kares, Faye Harrington, and Alice Rye.

The Budget Committee distributes funds from student activity fees to the different campus organizations. The committee strives to distribute student funds to organizations who will best fulfill student needs.

Sitting, left to right: Dr. Clinton R. Prewett, Barbara Devenport, Bobby Patterson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Dr. James H. Tucker. Standing: Calvin Chesson, Jean Holley, Eddie Dennis, Johnny Hudson.
HANDBOOK COMMITTEE

The Handbook Committee edits the Student Handbook and issues it at the beginning of each school year. This job requires a great deal of thought and research in student government records.

Left to right: Lena McLemore, Janet Hodges (Chairman), Sybil Kelly, Pat Buffaloe, and Ann McKay.

EXTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Quite a lot of work goes on in the Student Government office even during the dark hours. Take a look out the window if you doubt this statement.

The External Affairs Committee co-ordinates all outside functions pertaining to the college.

Pictured above are Tommy Ragland and Barbara Davenport. Tony Branden was absent when the picture was made.
The Productions Committee selects and produces the student musical each spring. An aim of the committee is to use talent from our own campus and to bring to the campus outstanding Broadway shows of past and recent years. “The Student Prince,” “Brigadoon,” Oklahoma,” and “Connecticut Yankee” are a few of the recent productions.

The Ring Committee is charged with the responsibility of selecting and selling the class rings and pins. All class Presidents, the First Vice President of the S.G.A., and the Director of Student Personnel serve on this committee.

ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE

Programs of cultural and entertainment values are selected and scheduled for the college community by the Entertainment Committee on which students and faculty members serve.
THE HOMECOMING COMMITTEE

The Homecoming Committee has as its main duty the scheduling and preparation of activities associated with the homecoming festivities. The committee promotes homecoming and strives for joyful festivity for both students and alumni.

The Points System Committee checks all points held by each student and recommends necessary changes in this system to the Student Legislature.

The Chairman, Donny Jones, is pictured. Lois Sykes, Dot Culberson, and Bobby Hunt were absent when picture was made.

ELECTIONS COMMITTEE

The Elections Committee conducts all elections, sets up polls, posts all candidates one week before elections, and handles publicity for the elections.

Left to right: Bobby Conway, Ann Hughes, Tommy Baker, Marcia Forbes (Chairman), and Charlie Elgin. Carolyn Aycock and Jimmie Wall are not pictured.
FALL LUNCHEON FOR TRUSTEES AND SELECT GROUP OF STUDENTS

The program for the luncheon was composed of interesting and informative remarks by the students regarding campus activities. In the above picture, I. K. Williamson, Editor of the BUCANEER, is showing the group the cover to the '58 yearbook and discussing its contents.

The picture below shows the entire group watching Steve Farrish sing "Oh, What A Beautiful Morning." Steve was accompanied by Anna Montgomery.

Jimmy Phelps, President of the Student Government Association, is pictured introducing one of the student speakers, Mike Kothbier. Jimmy can rightfully be credited for the success of the joint meeting.

In the picture below, Dr. Messick is reminiscing on the successes of the trustee-student luncheon. President Messick acted as Master of Ceremonies, turning the program over to Jimmy Phelps. Pictured at Dr. Messick's right is Mrs. Henry Belk; to his left is Mrs. Arthur L. Tyler.

LUNCHEON WAS IDEA OF PRESIDENT PHELPS

Back in early fall Jimmy Phelps, President of the S.G.A., conceived the idea of holding a luncheon for the Board of Trustees and a select group of college students. Phelps felt that by so doing, the trustees could benefit by meeting and sharing the students' ideas and that the students could equally profit. Dr. Messick gave his enthusiastic approval, and the luncheon was held on Tuesday, November 12, in the east cafeteria here on campus. It was a great success, due largely to the planning and hard work by Phelps and several helping him.

President Phelps commented that he hoped the luncheon would become a quarterly affair.
STUDENT LEGISLATURE

POLLY ADAMS, Cotten Hall President
RICHARD ANTHONY, Industrial Arts Club President
BILLY ARNOLD, Co-editor Literary Magazine
ROGER AVERETTE, Inter-Religious Council
GEORGE BAGLEY, Tau Sigma President

TOMMY BAKER, Umstead Dorm President
A. B. BENFIELD, Aquatics Club President
CHARLES BISHOP, Vice Chairman of Men's Judiciary
TONY BRANDON, College Choir Representative
NANCY BROWN, Ragsdale Hall President

CALVIN CHESSON, S.G.A. Historian
LA VISA CHRISMON, College Union Board President
BOB FRYE, Intramural Council
GAIL COX, Future Teachers of America President
PAT DANIELS, Kappa Delta Pi President

BARBARA DAVENPORT, Awards Committee Chairman
EDGAR DELAMAR, Delta Sigma Pi
EDDIE DENNIS, Phi Sigma Pi President
BUBBA DRIVER, East Carolina Playhouse President
JANE DUKE, Young Democrats President

WILLADEAN DUNCAN, Wilson Hall President
CHARLIE ELGIN, Gamma Theta Upsilon President
MARY FLYNN, English Club President
JULIAN FORD, Alpha Phi Omega President
MARCIA FORBES, Elections Committee Chairman

TED GARTMAN, Senior Class President
JAMES GERROCK, Alpha Delta Tau
LILLIAN GRIFFIN, A. C. E. President
JEAN HARGETT, Pi Omega Pi President
FAYE HARRINGTON, Women's Day Student Council President

COY HARRIS, Junior Class President
SADIE HARRIS, Vice Chairman of Women's Judiciary
ADRIAN HERRING, Sigma Rho Phi
FERNIE HIGHTSMITH, Mathematics Club President
JANET HODGES, Handbook Committee Chairman

GLORIA HOFER, Freshman Class Representative
JEAN HOLEY, Women's Judiciary Chairman
JOHNNY HUDSON, S. G. A. Assistant Treasurer
ANN HUGHES, Senior Class Representative
FREDDY JAMES, Homecoming Committee Chairman
BILL JENKINS, Slay Dorm President
MARTHA JOHNSTON, Y.W.C.A. President
DONNY JONES, Points System Committee Chairman
RODDY JONES, Inter-Fraternity Council President
SYLVIA JONES, F.B.L.A. President

RAY JOYNER, S.G.A. Second Vice President
ELIZABETH JUDGE, S.G.A. Secretary
MIKE KATSIAS, S.G.A. Reporter
NANCY KEITH, Sophomore Class Representative
PAT LAYE, Women's Hall President

TOM LEWIS, Music Education Club President
LENA KAY MCLEMORE, East Garrett Hall President
GUS MANOS, Y.M.C.A. President
CAROLYN MERRITT, Library Club President
BUCKY MONROE, S.G.A. First Vice President

SHIRLEY NAVE, Jarvis Hall President
BOBBY PATTERSON, S.G.A. Treasurer
JIMMY PHELPS, S.G.A. President
BETY PHILLIPS, Cheerleader Chief
BOOTS PITT, Band President

JIM PLEASANT, Chi Beta Phi President
MARGIE PRICE, Phi Omicron President
JAN RABY, EAST CAROLINIAN Editor
TOMMY RAGLAND, External Affairs Committee Chairman
FRED ROBERTSON, Phi Kappa Alpha President

CAROLE ROBBINS, Sigma Pi Alpha President
JAY ROBBINS, Men's Day Student Council President
PEGGY SAVAGE, West Garrett Hall President
WADE SESSOMS, Sophomore Class President
RALPH SHUMAKER, Productions Committee Chairman

PAUL SINGLETON, Science Club President
CHARLES SIOUSSAT, Men's Judiciary Chairman
KAY THOMASON, Fleming Hall President
RUTH TURNAGE, Home Economics Club President
WADE WARD, Delta Sigma Rho President

CHARLIE WHITE, Kappa Sigma Nu President
PRESTON WHITFORD, Freshman Class President
IAN WILLIAMS, Buccaneer Editor
ANN WILSON, W.R.A. President
MARY LOU WYRICK, Junior Class Representative
Buccaneer . . . 36th Publication Marks 50th Year of Our School

WHILE THE EDITOR SPEAKS . . .

These words of wisdom are not only for the wise because as you can see they did not come from the wise. However, take them as good advice. If you ever wish to edit the Golden Anniversary volume of anything, whether it's a yearbook, textbook, or comic book, you might as well forget everything you ever remembered and concentrate solely on "book." You must eat, sleep, and drink "book." You will cut class, miss meals, not sleep; but you will have the greatest amount of satisfaction that can be experienced after the job is completed.

I sincerely hope that this '58 volume of the BUCCANEER will be the means of pleasantly refreshing the minds of you, the students, as you leave East Carolina and become part of the world of your choice. May it be an everlasting mirror of the days you spent on the campus of East Carolina College.

I. K. WILLIAMSON
Editor

This is the second year that I. K. has edited the BUCCANEER. During 1956-57, he served as co-editor of the 1957 volume along with Shirlee Smith.

"I am sure that I can profit from the mistakes of the first book," I. K. said when he was elected editor for the second time.

A business education major, he is from Princeton, North Carolina.

Holding the first copy of the Golden Anniversary book, Editor I. K. Williamson proudly displays the product of a year's work—the 1958 BUCCANEER.

Dr. James E. Poindexter, left, and Dr. John O. Reynolds are the BUCCANEER'S editorial and financial advisors respectively. Both men are eager and capable to assist the editor and business manager as well as the entire staff in all matters calling for their help.
OLIVER WILLIAMS  
Composition Editor  
Although this is Oliver's first year with the BUCCANEER, he has done a great job editing the huge amount of copy contained in this volume.

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS  
The editor-in-chief always needs a few to be around to do odd but vital jobs. This is the case with the members pictured in the two photographs below.

ADOLPHUS SPAIN  
Associate Editor  
The associate editor is one of the key men on any staff. Aside from directly aiding the editor, the associate editor must learn the ropes so as to step in the editor's shoes the following year. There's no doubt that "Spain" is well qualified to fill this position.

EDDIE DENNIS  
Sports Editor  
This is Eddie's fourth year as sports editor of the BUCCANEER. Hardly anyone but the sports editor himself knows the great amount of work involved.

SPORTS STAFF  
Eddie does a good job, but he can't do it all by himself. Pictured to the right are workhorses who carry out his plans.

BETTY FREEMAN  
Secretary to the Editor  
The one person that saves the editor more time than anyone else is his efficient secretary. Congratulations, Betty, for a great job on all your stenographic efforts.

See, there's always something to be done in the BUCCANEER office. This is where the editorial assistants fit into the picture.

EXTRACURRICULAR STAFF MEMBERS  
Have you ever tried getting an entire staff together for making pictures? Well, don't. The above smiling faces are members who were unable to be present when regular pictures were made for the BUCCANEER section. They are a composite of fragments of several different sections.

EXTRACURRICULAR STAFF MEMBERS
AROUND-THE-CAMPUS EDITORS
The sections edited by Euclid Armstrong and Joyce Pierce are Student Life, College Events, and Homecoming.

ART EDITORS
Ann McKay and Lynn Burgess did much of their work back in the fall when so very many posters were needed to facilitate picture appointments.

FEATURE EDITORS
Feature editors June Miller and Carolyn Rich handled all work connected with Queens, Marshals, Dorm Homecoming Sponsors, and Who’s Who. Pictured in the top right corner are June and two staff members; Dot Hodges and Betsy Redding.

BUCCANEER

CLUB EDITOR
One of the most frustrating sections in the entire book is clubs. Janio Pierce, club editor, did a grand job with layout, grouping, and arrangement of the many students involved.

COLLEGE UNION, RADIO and TV
Radio and television coverage is a new feature in the book this year. College Union is for the first time this year treated as a separate unit. Dwight Smith can be given most credit for such an excellent coverage. Pictured with Dwight is Evelyn Dixon, a staff member.

MUSIC, DRAMA, and RELIGION
Three sections, Music, Drama, and Religion, were combined and edited by Johanna Lennsenberg. Also pictured are four other girls on Johanna’s staff.

FRATERNITIES
The fraternities section took on a new look this year as many of A. C. Hinton’s ingenious ideas were put into effect. A. C. is editor of the section. Also pictured with A. C. are Glenn Woodard and Edith Fitzgerald.

MILITARY
Three hard workers, eh? These three boys compose the military staff. They are Council Jermien, Jimmy Trice, and Noah Barefoot.
BUSINESS STAFF
BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Joyce M. Hardison
ASST. BUSINESS MANAGER . . . Worth McKeel
STAFF
Dorine Rouse
Patricia Ann Biggs
Patricia Turner
Doris Therrien
Glendal Jenkins
Mary Lou Parker
Patty Reilly
Peggy Bachelor
Pherba Uzzle
FINANCIAL ADVISOR . . . Dr. John O. Reynolds

WORTH McKEEL
Assistant Business Manager
Very active in assisting the business manager with the ad sales is the assistant business manager. Worth McKeel has been a great help in this and several other capacities.

JOYCE M. HARDISON
Business Manager
The duties of the Business Manager of the BUCANEER consist of supervising the sale of ads, keeping books, planning layout for the advertisements and many other related chores.
Joyce has been a very conscientious and efficient business manager, and her services to the staff helped make the publication of this volume possible.

SCHOLASTIC EDITORS
First it's layouts—panels, panels and more panels. Then it's pictures, pictures, pictures, and still more pictures. This is an excellent description of the work involved in the editing of class sections.
In the pictures around the side and bottom are the editors of these scholastic sections and their individual staffs. The sections were edited by the following: Administration, etc., Elizabeth Ann Davis; Senior, Peggy Hewett; Junior, Arlene Schwab; Sophomore, Nancy Rigsbee; Freshman, Emily Gunter; and Two-Year Business, Barbara Jenkins.

ADMINISTRATION, FACULTY AND STAFF

It always takes several good talkers to go out and bring in the money. Pictured above are these good talkers who make up the business staff.
THIRTY YEARS OF NEWS

The EAST CAROLINIAN, student newspaper of East Carolina College, is celebrating its thirty-third anniversary, its first issue having been circulated on the campus December 19, 1925.

In its eighth year as a weekly, the paper has attempted to maintain high standards of journalistic technique and present to the campus a newspaper worthy of being published at East Carolina.

The EAST CAROLINIAN has striven to present in readable form a clear view of the stream of life at East Carolina; reporting news events, interpreting on the editorial page, evaluating our sports achievements, and always searching for opportunities to improve itself and the college.

Through the years the EAST CAROLINIAN has received many honors from the Associated Collegiate Press and Columbia Scholastic Press Association. This year, for the first time, it is a member of the Intercollegiate Press Association. It has become established on the campus as the voice of the students and as an outlet of expression to lovers of journalism.

EAST CAROLINIAN STAFF

EDITOR .................................................. Jan Raby
BUSINESS MANAGER ......................... Carolyn Smith
MANAGING EDITOR ......................... Billy Arnold
FEATURE EDITOR .......................... Martha Wilson
SPORTS EDITOR ....................... Johnny Hudson
PHOTOGRAPHER ....................... Bob Harper

News with Jan is news. "Let me have it," says she. "I'll put it in the EAST CAROLINIAN."

JAN RABY
Editor

Never let it be said that it takes a man to hold down the editorship of the East Carolinian. Jan Raby has very effectively demonstrated what a conscientious girl in such a responsible capacity can do.

Several changes were brought about under the leadership of Jan. This year for the first time, the EAST CAROLINIAN was delivered to the dormitories. Also a larger and better picture coverage of campus activities was undertaken.

No one but the editor knows the difficult, tiring, and continuing work that goes into the making of a paper.

MISS MARY H. GREENE
Editorial Advisor

DR. CLINTON R. PREWETT
Financial Advisor

BILLY ARNOLD
Managing Editor

EAST CAROLINIAN
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Sitting, left to right: Kathryn Johnson, Purvis Boyette, and Jan Raby (editor). Standing: Martha Wilson, Janet Hill, Claudia Todd, Johnny Hudson, Bob Harper, and Billy Arnold.

EDITORIAL STAFF
The editorial staff is composed of all the members of the executive staff with the exception of the sports editor, and the photographer. All the content of the paper is written by the members of this staff or by outsiders who wish to contribute articles to the EAST CAROLINIAN.

BOB HARPER
Staff Photographer

JOHNNY HUDSON
Sports Editor

One of the editor's or managing editor's jobs always is to go down to Renfrew Printers and check the galleys before the final printing is done.
EAST CAROLINIAN

CIRCULATION STAFF
On left, second from bottom: Anne Jackson, Kathryn Crumpler, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Janice Langston, Martha Kellam, Susan Ballance, Jean Capps, Emily Currin, Nancy Cox, and Joe Hales.

Lost files—Elizabeth Smith assists Martin Harris and fellow staff members, Anne Spears and Aline Condon, in search for the lost file.

TYPOISTS
Typists for the EAST CAROLINIAN are Wilma Gray Hall, Yvonne Fleming, Elizabeth Williams, and Elna Caulberg.

PROOFREADERS
Left to right: Elizabeth Williams, Pat Farmer, Elna Caulberg, Barbara Batts, Jerry Jones, and Kathryn Johnson.

CIRCULATION MANAGERS
Circulation managers Martha Martin and James Trice.
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE CHOIR

The Choir consists of sixty singers chosen from the entire college by audition. Each year the Choir presents the "Messiah," an annual home concert, and an extensive tour each spring of North Carolina and surrounding states. Additional appearances are made on radio, television, high school days, graduation, and other campus events.

Campus-Wide Interest in Music

CHAPEL CHOIR

The Chapel Choir is a newly-formed group of mixed voices under the direction of Dr. Carl Hjortvang. It is formed by students who sing for the pleasure found in singing and who wish to better their talents. During the year the choir has sung for college chapel services and numerous public functions.
The East Carolina Orchestra is composed of faculty members, students, and a few people from the surrounding community. The aim of this organization is to provide a wide variety of music to stimulate an interest in orchestral programs in Eastern North Carolina. The orchestra each year visits many towns giving concerts, plays for graduation, and plays for many of the college musical productions.

Officers this year include Robert Ellwanger, President; John Lowery, Vice President; Marion Morrison, Secretary-Treasurer; Frances Hilburn, Historian; Franklin Bullard, Social Chairman; Frances Johnson, Public Relations; Henry Goodman, Equipment Manager; Thomas Lewis, Orchestra Manager. The orchestra is under the direction of Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert.

CONCERT BAND

The East Carolina Concert Band consists of a group of selected musicians, which presents an annual winter concert at the Eastern Division Band Clinic, Spring Concert, a Lawn Concert, and participates in the Christmas assembly. This group sponsors a Band Banquet and Dance and the Annual Eastern Division Band Clinic. The latter group is entertained at an informal dance.

The Concert Band is planning to tour Smithfield, Lumberton, Wilmington, and a few other towns. This year a nationally known professional artist and soloist is being featured on the Winter Concert.
The East Carolina Marching Band plays for and presents halftime shows at all home football games, presents a special show at homecoming, participates in several Christmas parades, sponsors an open dance and a picnic for the band, and plays for all basketball games and pep rallies. This past fall, the band attended the Richmond University game in Portsmouth by train.

East Carolina is extremely proud of its band and of the wonderful prestige which it adds to our college. The band is under the skillful direction of Mr. Herbert Carter.

The figure "A" giving the welcome to Alumni at homecoming.

Everyone enjoyed the impersonation by the Marching Band of Lawrence Welk's Champagne Music—"a-1, a-2, a-3!"

The band as it passes down the football field in review.

East Carolina College Majorettes.

Mr. Herbert Carter
Director of Marching Band
COLLEGE SINGERS

The College Singers is a select group of ten who present a Christmas program, a spring concert, and various Television and Radio programs. The piano accompanist again this year is Barbara Faircloth.

Mr. Dan E. Vornholt
Director

WOMEN’S CHORUS

The oldest music organization on campus is open to all women college students. Its seventy-five members highlight each year by providing music at the Christmas assembly and at their Spring Concert. The accompanist is Marietta Atkins.
DREAMERS

The "Dreamers" were first organized in 1954 and since that time they have played for dances here on campus as well as throughout the state. In just four short years, the "Dreamers" have established a name and reputation of which any band would be proud. They play for a large percentage of the college functions and provide music in a danceable style. Positions in the band are determined by tryouts, which are held each year. The band is composed of East Carolina College students and is under the management of Calvin Chesson. Its vocalist is Jennette Moye. When you hear the slogan "Let's Dance and Dream with the 'Dreamers'," you can be assured of listening to the best in music for dancing played by a band that has proved that its music is danceable.

Top Campus Student Bands

COLLEGIANS

The "Collegians" are widely known throughout North Carolina and Virginia for their fine instrumental performances. The band was established nine years ago and is the oldest on campus. It is the largest dance band in eastern North Carolina and has well earned its name, "Best Band in Tar Heel Land."

Ralph Shumaker is Business Manager and Robert Fleming is Musical Director of the band. Jane Fuller is the featured vocalist with the "Collegians" this year.
It's the "Afterhours" in Music That Hold These People After Hours.

In the first picture on this page, Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert, director of the Music Department, is seen directing a practice of the College Orchestra. Next, he is shown conferring with his secretary in his office, and last he is seen in the background directing the same orchestral rehearsal. This activity is only one of the many that require extra time on the part of the music instructors.

It is only through the willingness of these instructors that the college is able to enjoy such fine entertainments as the Orchestra, Concert and Marching Bands, College Choir, College Singers, and other musical groups organized here on the campus.
It's Not Music, but It Is Winter Time and ... Christmas!

Giving the College Union the Christmas look is an enjoyment shared by several of the college students who help to decorate the huge tree, seen in the Union during the two weeks previous to Christmas vacation.

In the picture above, the beautiful mosaic portrayal of the three wise men following the star to Bethlehem was created and made by the College Union directors and students. The display appeared on the large bulletin board in the Union and added sacredness to the Christmas season.

This beautiful scene was captured in early December when East Carolina had its first snow of the year.
The East Carolina Playhouse, at first the Chi Pi Players and later The Teachers Playhouse, was founded in 1939. Each year the Playhouse presents three major productions, including a play for the children of Pitt County in the spring quarter. Also, there is a series of one-act workshop plays directed by students. The purpose of the organization is "to encourage dramatic arts at East Carolina and to give students of the college an opportunity to participate in dramatic productions of educational and cultural worth." Recently the Student Entertainment Committee enabled a professional actor to appear as guest performer each year in one of the major productions. For the future the Playhouse looks forward to improved technical resources and to an enlarged curriculum in dramatic arts.
“HOUSE OF CONNELLY”
EC Playhouse’s ’57 Fall Production

“The House of Connelly,” with a cast of over twenty-five students, was presented by the East Carolina Playhouse on October 30, 31, and November 1 in McGinnis Auditorium.

The play is centered around a tenant farm girl, determined to rise in the world. She sets her sights on the son of an aristocratic Southern plantation family. Setting of the play is in the early 1900’s, and Connelly mirrors the changing society of the time.

The production was directed by Dr. J. A. Withy. Student director was Sylvia Ruston; technical director, Mrs. Roberta Persick; stage manager, Tommy Hull, and program designer, Jay Robbins.

A large number of students and townspeople turned out each night for the presentations. Certainly the Playhouse is to be commended for such a fine production.

In the above picture, Virginia Buchanan (Sally Donovan) and Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell) have a tête-à-tête in the garden of the Connelly home.

Jodie (Jim Trice) and Essie (Sylvia Ruston).

Will Connelly (Doug Mitchell), scion of “The House of Connelly,” refuses to be consoled by Patsy Tate (Jane Berryman), the tenant farm girl.
One of the most successful musicals ever to be given at East Carolina College was presented in McGinnis Auditorium on April 31 and May 1, 2. The production was sponsored by the Student Government Association and was directed by Dr. Elizabeth Utterback and Dr. Kenneth Cuthbert. A full orchestra under the skillful direction of Dr. Cuthbert rendered superb music each of the three nights. Dr. Utterback was dramatic director.

The huge cast was composed of singing, acting, and dancing roles with all three of top-quality performance.

The play is taken from Mark Twain's A CONNECTICUT YANKEE IN KING ARTHUR'S COURT and is very comical.

Spring Musical Production of...
Pictured to the left are the approximately 45 cast members as well as a full orchestra.

... Student Government Association

"Royal Flush"

Lancelot reprimands offspring for purity.

Merlin and Morgan Le Fay meditate on malice.
“PYGMALION”
Winter Production of Playhouse

On January 30, 31, and February 1, 1957, the East Carolina Playhouse presented “Pygmalion.” The play was in four acts and had a cast of more than fifteen people. It was under the direction of Dr. J. A. Withey, with Pat Baker as student director and Tommy Hull, technical director.

In George Bernard Shaw's “Pygmalion,” the phonetician Henry Higgins takes up a bet and proceeds to transform the cockney flower-girl Liza into a lady who can pose as a duchess. As Shaw pointed out, “the difference between a lady and a flower-girl is not how she behaves but how she’s treated.”
"MR. ROBERTS"
Spring Production of EC Playhouse Workshop

"Mr. Roberts," an East Carolina Playhouse Workshop presentation, was given in March of '57 and was directed by Charlie Briggs, a student.

The play is written by Thomas Heggen and Joshua Logan and deals with the crew of the USS RELUCTANT, trying to avoid boredom in the last days of World War II. The crew copes with a despotic captain, a group of nurses, and the shore patrol. The entire play is a rowdy comedy with serious overtones.

Student-Directed Playhouse Workshop Play

The cast takes a curtain call.

The crew in trouble again.
The Inter-Religious Council serves as co-ordinating body for all student religious activities and sponsors appropriate approaches to emphasis in areas where the need arises among the students of East Carolina.

First row, left to right: Tanya Anderson, Elaine Smith, Secretary; Pat Dunn, Roger Averette, President. Second row: Deloris Johnson, Hannah Nelson, Mary Lou Wyrick, Ruth Lessiter. Third row: Ted Gertman, Gus Manos. Not pictured: Vice President, Ouida Reaves; Treasurer, Letty Deloatch; Advisor, Dr. C. J. Bradner.
BAPTIST STUDENT COUNCIL

The Baptist Student Union seeks to help students understand the truths of God in Christ and to help students relate their dedication to Christ in all areas of life. The Baptist Student Union strives to call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.

Its weekly activities include a Monday night forum, weekly vespers, and Bible discussion groups. Patricia Dunn is serving as president of the group this year.

WESTMINSTER FELLOWSHIP COUNCIL

The Westminster Fellowship is the organization of Presbyterian students on the campus. It strives to promote Jesus Christ in the academic community and to provide students with opportunities for spiritual growth and fellowship.

The director of the Westminster Fellowship is Mrs. Leonard D. Davis. Other officers this year include Quilda Reaves, President; Sylvia Satterthwaite, First Vice President; Alice Flye, Second Vice President; Annette Capps, Secretary; and Hayne Bryson, Treasurer.
STUDENT UNITARIAN GROUP

The Student Unitarian Group meets weekly to discuss various pertinent social and religious problems and events. The purpose of the Unitarian is to wrest religion from cliche. The primary belief of the Unitarian members is the dignity and goodness of man.

LUTHERAN STUDENT ASSOCIATION

The purpose of the Lutheran Student Association is to confront its members with Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, with his church and his call to discipleship, and to hear the Gospel as confessed by the Lutheran Church.

The East Carolina organization is a member of the Lutheran Student Association of America and takes a part in the program of this association as well as the Inter-Religious program on campus and the growing Lutheran mission in this academic community.

MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

The campus M.I.A. is composed of seven college students. Its denomination is that of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. The purpose of the M.I.A. is to provide spiritual and wholesome recreational guidance and to encourage each to live an exemplary life.

The 1957-58 M.I.A. theme is taken from John 17:3. "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent."
The purpose of Alpha Zeta Chapter of Wesley Players is to give the Christian message through drama. The chapter is affiliated with the National Society of Wesley Players of the Methodist Church.

WESLEY FOUNDATION COUNCIL

The Methodist Church follows its students to the campus through the Wesley Foundation to bring them into Christian fellowship and lead them to become true members of the Church. The Methodist Student Center is the home away from home for all Methodist students, offering the opportunity for spiritual growth and service in the area of the student’s special interest.

The group participates in the Methodist Student Movement through regional and national conferences and study groups.

DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP

The Disciples Student Fellowship, composed of approximately 226 students, strives to gain spiritual strength through the campus organization. In their meditation and worship, the Christian students benefit from their closeness to God, even while engaging in their college activities.
FREE WILL BAPTIST GROUP

At the Y-Hut every Monday evening the Free Will Baptists meet for an hour of worship, fun, and fellowship. The worship is furnished by the students under the direction of Rev. R. B. Crawford. Fellowship meals are served by ladies from the local and surrounding churches.

CANTERBURY CLUB

The Canterbury Club offers spiritual guidance as well as Christian fellowship to its members while in college. In the Sunday night meetings, the Episcopalians express and discuss the ideals and aspirations of their church.
Through the Newman Club meetings, the Catholic students on campus learn more about their faith. As do the other religious clubs, the Newman Club offers fellowship and spiritual guidance to its members.

KING YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

The King Youth Fellowship, actively composed of approximately sixty students, aims for a worshipful attitude before God through their campus fellowship. These students are members of the Pentecostal Holiness Church and affiliated Full Gospel Churches including the Assembly of God and the Church of God.
The purpose of the Young Men's Christian Association is to achieve a realization of a full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. This purpose is achieved through weekly "Y" vespers, conferences, retreats, and welfare work at Thanksgiving and Christmas.

"Y" — SYMBOL OF WORSHIP,

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YMCA. Cabinet members include Gus Manos, Jesse Vick, Freddie James, Bill Shaw, Ondra Black, Mike Katsias, John Dunn, Jim Bowden, Joe Pearce, James Cooper, and Gordon Weeks. Officers include Gus Manos, President; Freddie James, Vice President; Jesse Vick, Secretary-Treasurer.
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

The Young Women's Christian Association strives to unite its members in the desire to realize full and creative life through a growing knowledge of God. The "Y" has become a symbol of worship, recreation, and good fun for all who wish to participate.

One of the regular activities of the "Y" program is the Thursday evening vesper service. Special holiday services such as the Thanksgiving Sunrise Service and White Gift Service are sponsored by the YMCA and YWCA.

RECREATION, AND FELLOWSHIP

YW CABINET AND OFFICERS

Among those pictured below are the Cabinet members and officers of the YWCA. The officers on front row from left to right are Martha Johnston, Tanya Anderson, Carole Ann Carr, Elizabeth Bowman, Nell Ward, and Ann Brooks.
MATHEMATICS CLUB

The Marie D. Graham Mathematics Club was organized for all students majoring or minoring in mathematics and in pre-engineering. The purpose of the club is to learn to appreciate more of the wonder and greatness of mathematics and how it has come to be what it is today, as well as to explore the recreational side of life.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ........................................ Feme Highsmith
VICE PRESIDENT ................................. Fred Robertson
SECRETARY AND TREASURER .................. Sue Flanagan
SOCIAL CHAIRMAN .............................. Cynthia Jones
ADVISORS ........................................ Dr. Clarence Monk
                                              Dr. John Reynolds

LIBRARY CLUB

The Library Club was organized by students of library science with the objective of learning more about books and of encouraging more students to study in the field of library science.

This year, the club sponsored weekly movie reviews, brought well-known publishers to the campus, and sponsored Book Week.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ........................................ Carolyn Merritt
VICE PRESIDENT ................................ Carole Carr
SECRETARY ....................................... Jane Carroll
REPORTER ........................................ Gwen McClernock
CIRCLE K

OFFICERS AND BOARD
OFFICERS

PRESIDENT ........................................... Paul Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT ........................................ Eddie Dennis
SECRETARY ................................................ Robert Jackson
TREASURER ............................................... Joe Pierce

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Paul Singleton
Eddie Dennis
Robert Jackson
Joe Pierce
Edward P. Monroe
Gus Manos
Curtis Hendrix
Delano Driver

Left to right: Robert Jackson, Joe Pierce, Gus Manos, Curtis Hendrix, Delano Driver, Edward P. Monroe, and Eddie Dennis.

Leadership
Scholarship
Citizenship

A scene taken from the Circle K Variety Show.

The Circle K Club is sponsored by the Greenville Kiwanis Club for men students outstanding in leadership, citizenship and scholarship. The East Carolina Chapter is one of the leading Circle K clubs in the country. It assists the Kiwanis Club in its annual show, sponsors an annual Circle K Variety Show, and provides a student with a scholarship.
The American Association for Childhood Education is an international professional organization concerned with the education and well-being of children. The members of the A. C. E. endeavor to promote desirable conditions and practices in the school, to continue professional growth, and to adjust the school program to the child's needs for the betterment of child welfare.
The Science Club was organized and became affiliated with the Student Science Clubs of America in 1934. It has as its aim the stimulation of a desire for a deeper and more meaningful study of science and to challenge students to become more conscious of a scientific world. A sincere interest is the qualification for membership.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT .................. Paul L. Singleton
VICE PRESIDENT .............. Mac Lancaster
SECRETARY AND TREASURER .... Margaret Conyers

Members Meet Challenge to Scientific World
INDUSTRIAL ARTS CLUB

The Industrial Arts Club was formed in 1949 to advance Industrial Arts in Eastern North Carolina and to promote greater interest and fellowship among the students of the Industrial Arts Department of East Carolina College. Some of the club’s activities include presenting a trophy to the best decorated dormitory at Homecoming, presenting copies of the annual to various schools in the state, and sponsoring various field trips of a professional nature throughout the year.

VETERANS’ CLUB

The Veterans’ Club is a social organization for all ex-servicemen interested in furthering friendships and performing worthwhile duties for East Carolina College. It assists in the procurement of athletic scholarship funds, and in helping veterans with V. A. forms and college adjustment. One of the most outstanding contributions of the Veterans’ Club to the campus was the presentation and dedication of the Victory Bell.
Promotion of Leadership and Initiative Is Aim of HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

An important step in the development of interest in Home Economics on our campus took place in 1924 with the organization of the East Carolina Home Economics Club.

The organization is affiliated with the North Carolina Home Economics Association and the American Home Economics Association.

The club sponsors a bazaar each year at which a large number of homemaking articles produced by the club members are sold to the college and surrounding communities.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ruth Turnage

VICE PRESIDENT
Janet Powell

SECRETARY
Margie Price

TREASURER
Shirley Bucham

President Ruth Turnage practices courtesies of being a good hostess.
MUSIC CLUB

The Music Education Club is sponsored by students in the Department of Music and this year has an enrollment of 135 members.

The main purpose of the club is to help the individual obtain perfection in the field and find a feeling of self-confidence and success.

The Music Education Club also brings noted speakers to the campus and invites the entire student body to attend.

ENGLISH CLUB

One of the oldest clubs on campus, the English Club aims to further interest in good literature and to afford a means of social intercourse among the English majors in the college.

The club also serves as a means of furthering the relationship between the faculty and the students.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT .......... Mary Flynn
SECRETARY .......... Helen McClanahan
TREASURER .......... Barbara Jenkins
ADVISOR .......... Dr. Frank Hoskins
The East Carolina College chapter of the Future Business Leaders of America was organized in 1954. Its purpose is to foster interest in the business occupation and in teaching, to acquaint the students of the Business Department with one another, and to work together for the mutual interest and benefit of its members and of the Business Department as a whole. The main objective for the 1957-58 academic year is to promote F.B.L.A. in the Northeastern District of North Carolina.

FUTURE BUSINESS LEADERS OF AMERICA
Foster Interest in the Business Vocation

The third annual convention of F.B.L.A., held at Hotel Robert E. Lee in Winston-Salem, was highlighted by a banquet and dance on the Balinese Roof. Here, F.B.L.A. members were pleasantly surprised by an ice statue of the eagle of progress that was presented to the convention by the hotel. The East Carolina College Chapter is one of the most active chapters in North Carolina.

OFFICERS
PRESIDENT
Sylvia Jones
VICE PRESIDENT
Euclid Armstrong
RECORDING SECRETARY
Betty Daniels
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY
Joyce Hardison
TREASURER
Martha (Bee) Mendenhall
REPORTERS
Lou Lewis
Annette Barnes
STATE TREASURER
Council Jarman
MISS GAIL COX
President

FUTURE TEACHERS OF AMERICA

The Robert H. Wright chapter of the Future Teachers of America was chartered May 10, 1939, with Miss Emma L. Hooper as the founder. The F.T.A. is a professional association for college or university students preparing to teach.

The Robert H. Wright chapter at East Carolina tries to provide its members with opportunities for developing personal growth and professional competencies and for gaining an understanding of the history, ethics, and program of the organized teaching profession.
YOUNG REPUBLICANS' CLUB

The Young Republicans' Club was organized in September, 1957. It provides a means through which Republican-minded students may associate themselves to learn of Republican policies and organization. Its aim is to better inform citizens and activate them in the Republican Party.

A Democratic Republic

YOUNG DEMOCRATS' CLUB

Although the Young Democrats' Club does not endorse any particular candidate for nomination in the biennial Democratic Primaries, its support goes to the Democratic nominee in the fall elections. The purpose of the club is to stimulate in the students an interest in better government and to encourage more active participation in politics.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Council Jarman
VICE PRESIDENT
Dick Hoffman
SECRETARY
Rachel Steinbeck
ASSISTANT SECRETARY
Virginia Blanford
TREASURER
Ted Lee
FACULTY ADVISOR
Mr. Fredrick Wolf

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Bobby Hall
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT
Jane Duke
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT
Clark Taylor
SECRETARY
Barbara Whitehurst
TREASURER
Jean Duke
PARLIAMENTARIAN
Howard Baker
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
Bobby Young
Don Yanchinson
Jackie Byrd
Marshal Forbes
ART CLUB

The purpose of the Art Club is to provide a student an outlet for art activities normally found in the curriculum. The organization has sponsored well known speakers from various art fields, has helped in the exhibition program of the college, and has sponsored field trips to various art shows and galleries.

VARSIY CLUB

The Varsity Club is an association of men students who have earned a varsity letter and is composed of lettermen from every sport.

One of the major projects of the club this year was sponsoring the football game between the junior varsity and the University of Richmond. The major goal of the club is to boost the athletic program of the college through spirit and participation.
AQUANYMPS

The Aquanymphs is an organization of girls who are interested and skilled in synchronized swimming. The Aquanymphs display their talent each year with performances at the high school swim meet and the annual water show sponsored by the Aquatics Club.

AQUATICS CLUB

The Aquatics Club is an association of varsity swimmers, the Aquanymphs, and students interested in promoting water sports. Included in the activities of the club are the handicapped swim clinic, the annual high school swim meet, and the promotion of the swimming team. In addition, the Aquatics Club sponsors an annual water show as a means of financing its annual program.
Photographers are no respecters of persons. Even the football team gets visited occasionally on such an hour as is depicted in the picture.

WOMEN'S RECREATION ASSOCIATION

The Women's Recreation Association is an organization for women students interested in participating in the athletic activities of the campus.

The purpose of the Association is to encourage the spirit of play and to work for the promotion of physical activities among women students.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Ann Wilson

VICE PRESIDENT
Sylvia Beasley

SECRETARY
Betty Lee

TREASURER
Hilda Roberts

EAST CAROLINIAN REPORTER
Pat Dunn

BUCCANEER REPORTER
Levon Forbes
The College Union is the community center of college students, faculty, administration, alumni and guests of the College. The Union is a part of the educational program of the College. It consists of the Book Store, Stationery Store, Soda Shop and the Recreation Area. The College Union Student Board consists of elected officers and committee chairmen who act in an advisory capacity on programming in the Recreation Area of the College Union. In all its processes it encourages self-directed activities, giving maximum opportunity for self-realization and for growth in individual social competency and group effectiveness. The committee membership is made up of interested students who volunteer to help initiate and execute activities and services for the entire student body and is open at all times for new members who wish to join. Its goal is the development of persons as well as intellects.

STUDENT SUPPLY STORES

- Book Store
- Soda Shop
- Stationery Store

RECREATION AREA

- Terrace
-Lounges
- Dance Area
- Ping Pong Room
COLLEGE UNION

PRESIDENT—LaVisa Chrismon
SECRETARY—Catherine Aman; Flora Ruth Boseman, acting
TREASURER—Fredric Robertson

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN
  Music and Dance: Buddy Mangum
  Social: Mike Katsias, Barbara Faircloth
  Games:
  Fine Arts: Phyllis Poole, Nancy Lilly
  Publicity: Betty Fleming
  Special Projects: Martha Wilson
  Jimmie Wall

THE COLLEGE UNION ORGANIZATION
STUDENT BOARD

COMMITTEES

Fine Arts Committee.

Special Projects Committee.

Social Committee.

Games Committee.
RECREATION AREA...
Morning Bresk at the soda shop.

Books! books! books!

It must have been funny!

Is this place familiar?

STUDENT SUPPLY STORES
Radio at East Carolina College has had its ups and downs—or perhaps we should say "sounds and silences"—a year of great activity in providing tape recordings for use by North Carolina radio stations was followed by a time during which this activity almost completely stopped. Since January, 1956, our ECC tape service has provided more than 3,000 programs broadcast by large and small radio stations.

On April 17, 1957, our campus FM educational station went on the air. Its power is 3950 watts, its place on the FM dial is 91.3 megacycles, its transmitter and tower and some studios are in Joyner Library. Other studios are in Austin building. It is licensed by the Federal Communications Commission as an educational station. It is an active member of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters, and the International Goodwill Network.

From its inception WWWS has been a student activity under the guidance of Mr. Wendell W. Smiley; our chief engineer, Marvin Hill; and Miss Rosalind Roulston, of the ECC English Department. The policy of the station is: "to provide programs of entertainment, education, and information."

MISS ROSALIND ROULSTON
Campus Director of Radio and Television
Top left: Now if I were engineer for a radio station, I'd listen to records, read the news, laugh at the commercials, and then my job.

Top right: It wouldn't be wise to push the wrong button, not when all ECC is listening to what you might say.

RADIO...

Second from top: "Girls! Did you know that nine out of ten dorm women like men?" Yep! That's what Uke is trying to inform the world about.

Third from top: Don't guess this is an unusual scene!

Chief Engineer

Bottom right: H'm... Wonder what these two are conversing about. Is it campus news, or the latest sports?

Bottom left: What are we doing next, gang?
Television at East Carolina College has many facets. Like a diamond in the process of being cut and polished, our television jewel is flashingly reflecting the life of the college in three ways: television courses for college credit; the administration, faculty, students, and guests of the college in programs reflecting many ideas and activities; and—the side still to be cut—closed circuit television.

Our pictures on these pages show the TV studios we’re using: WNCT, Channel 9, Greenville; and WITN, Channel 7, Washington.

"Let’s Go To College"—our Channel 9 program—has been a popular part of the Sunday programming of WNCT from almost the first day the station went on the air in 1954. Students, faculty members, guests, music, scientific demonstrations, forums, plays, talks, news, salutes to cities of North Carolina, and all types of formats have been tailored to fit this program and to provide information and entertainment.

When Channel 7 went on the air in the fall of 1955, East Carolina College became a part of its Sunday schedule with a panel discussion type of program called “Question!” and later changed to “E.C.C. Impact!” Dr. Leo W. Jenkins, Vice President and Dean of the College, is in charge of the television courses and closed circuit TV. The other programs are the responsibility of Miss Rosalind Roulston, Director of Radio and Television.

... TELEVISION

Dr. J. A. Withey and Peggy Brooks perform in front of the camera. Could it be that this is a husband-wife routine?

The College Union informs the TV audience about our Homecoming Activities at East Carolina College.
Who is going to operate the camera today?

I wonder who will provide entertainment today? Could it be that the Music Department is planning to perform? I'm sure it was a very good program.
AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS
The Air Force ROTC here at East Carolina College offers the young man the opportunity for personal development as an individual cadet into a capable leader, as a potential Air Force Officer, or a citizen cognizant of the challenge of new air age frontiers, where even the realms of sound and time are left behind.

The unit was activated in 1948 at East Carolina and is now in its tenth year. It is one of the college’s best developed departments. It offers great opportunities to those young men desiring to become pilots, navigators, or observers in the USAF.

A varied program, well executed by a competent staff, provides the cadets with an interesting four-year program in the ROTC.

The Drill Team performs the difficult Queen Anne’s Salute in preparation for the Homecoming game ceremonies.

Some Homecoming queens ride in different type convertibles, wouldn’t you say?
THE CADET DRUM AND BUGLE CORPS

The Beauty of the Corps
Joy Jordan
62nd Squadron
Jimi McDaniels
Group Sponsor

The Sponsors
Tennys Warren
Drill Team
Linda Wichard
61st Squadron

The Colors
...., two, three, four.
FLIGHT "A" DRILL TEAM

UNITED STATES . . .

FLIGHT "B"
FLIGHT "C"

... AIR FORCE RESERVE

FLIGHT "D"
FLIGHT "E"

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

FLIGHT "F"
The Tau Chapter of Phi Sigma Pi, national honorary education fraternity, was chartered in 1928, thus making it the oldest functioning organization on the East Carolina College campus, outside of the Student Government Association itself of which Phi Sigma Pi is a member.

To become a member of Phi Sigma Pi, one must first have an over-all "2" average on all work completed in college and be of at least sophomore standing. These qualifications having been met, the candidate is investigated for his demonstration of leadership and fellowship by the members of the fraternity and a secret ballot is then cast.

Besides its many other activities, Phi Sigma Pi annually sponsors the Sweetheart Ball, and also presents the OUTSTANDING SENIOR AWARD at the end of each school year.

At the National Convention held during the spring of 1957 in Warrensburg, Missouri, Tau Chapter was successful in having its advisor, Dr. Richard C. Todd, elected to the office of National President of Phi Sigma Pi.

CHAPTER SPONSOR:
Dr. Richard C. Todd

Eddie Dennis
President

Our Sweetheart on parade.

BETTY ANN BURNHAM
Homecoming Sweetheart

National Convention at Warrensburg, Missouri.

Outstanding Senior Award.
Jean Hargett
President

Betty Freeman
Vice President

Joan Ramseur
Secretary

Julie Kendall
Assistant Secretary

Beta Kappa Chapter for the third time won the National Pi Omega Pi Achievement Award. This award is given annually to the chapter which carries on the most active program.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Miss Lena C. Ellis
Miss Frances Daniels

JEAN HARGETT
Homecoming Sweetheart

Come October 31 each year, Beta Kappa Chapter puts its best ghosts and goblins forward to entertain the students of East Carolina at the Halloween Carnival.
PI OMEGA PI

Pi Omega Pi was organized to create fellowship among teachers of business subjects. The aims of the group were to encourage scholarship in business education, to aid in civic betterment in colleges and universities, to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life, and to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise.

Beta Kappa Chapter of Pi Omega Pi was installed at East Carolina College on February 12, 1944. The fraternity has had a very colorful history and one that has not gone unnoticed. The National Convention adopted in 1950 a plan by which the achievement of Pi Omega Pi Chapters might be recognized through the presentation of an award to the outstanding chapter in the nation. Beta Kappa has competed five times and was voted the outstanding chapter three times, the latest year being 1957.
KAPPA DELTA PI

Kappa Delta Pi is a society interested in the improvement of teaching service, and to that end endeavors to maintain a high degree of professional fellowship among its members and to quicken professional growth by honoring achievement in educational work. Its purpose is to encourage high professional, intellectual, and personal standards and to recognize outstanding contributions to education. To this end, it invites to membership such persons as exhibit commendable personal qualities, worthy education ideals, and sound scholarship.

The Eta Chi Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi was founded at East Carolina College in June 1953. Its membership is limited to those juniors and seniors who have 2.5 quality point average and nine hours of education courses. The chapter has begun a practice of giving a tea each quarter in honor of those students who are on the Dean's List that quarter.

Kappa Delta Pi is an Honor Society in Education, incorporated on June 8, 1911, under the laws of the State of Illinois.
Chi Beta Phi is a national honorary scientific fraternity for undergraduates. The Fraternity was founded at Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Virginia, in April, 1916. On October 27, 1935, Chi Beta Phi was approved as an associated society by the American Association for the Advancement of Science.

The Alpha Gamma Chapter of Chi Beta Phi was chartered in 1953 under the sponsorship of Dr. Charles Reynolds and Mr. Chester Scruggs of the East Carolina Science Department. There were 25 charter members.

A prospective member must be at least a third quarter sophomore and be a science or mathematics major. He must have a scholastic average of 2 quality points per credit hour on all science, mathematics, and psychology courses and a scholastic average of 1.5 quality points per credit hour on all other courses.

The fraternity has as its objectives the promotion of greater individual interest and higher scholarship in science, mathematics, and related fields. The members teach "coach classes" and are urged to do individual research.

CHAPTER SPONSORS:
Dr. Grover Everett
Dr. Leland Stewart

James Pleasant
President
Alpha Delta Tau is an honorary fraternity based on scholastic achievement in Industrial Arts. It recognizes accomplishments, promotes scholastic proficiency, fosters professional advancement, and upholds personal and professional honor.

To be eligible a student must be a major or minor in Industrial Arts, have a two or higher average in Industrial Arts, and have a three or higher average outside Industrial Arts. He must have at least a sophomore standing and have at least twenty-four hours in Industrial Arts.
Phi Omicron was organized at East Carolina College in March, 1952. It has set as its long-range goal the affiliation with a national home economics honorary fraternity.

The purpose of Phi Omicron is four-fold: to encourage interest and scholarship in home economics; to aid in civic betterment at East Carolina; to encourage and foster high ethical standards in business and professional life; and, finally, to teach the ideal of service as the basis of all worthy enterprise through the development of personality, leadership, initiative, and poise in such a way as to lend distinction to the profession of home economics.

Each year we send delegates to the American Home Economics Convention to get new ideas for improving our department. Other projects have been replating a silver service and purchasing flat silver for the Home Economics Department.

PHI OMICRON

Margie Price
President

Shirley Buchan
Vice President

Betty Calloun
Secretary and Treasurer

Nancy Willis
Reported

Eleanor J. Cuthrell
Betty Edwards
Glennie Ruth Ellis
Peggy Harvin
Violette Parham
Maxine Tingle
Janet Wall
Barbara Whichard
Betsy Wilson

SHIRLEY BUCHAN
Homecoming Sweetheart
Our supper meetings have been a source of many hours of interesting conversation this year.

BARBARA HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart

PHI MU ALPHA

Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, Zeta Psi Chapter, honorary professional music fraternity for men, was chartered at East Carolina in February, 1955. Since that time it has gained distinction and dignity so that it now ranks as one of the outstanding fraternities on the Campus. It has four principal aims: To advance the cause of music in America; to foster the mutual welfare and brotherhood of students of music; to develop a true fraternal spirit among its members; and to encourage loyalty to the Alma Mater. In desiring to carry out these aims, it strives not only for a high quality of musical performance, but annually sponsors a program of American Music. Socially, it sponsors three dances a year, the one in the Spring Quarter being formal. Last year this dance, "Venetian Night," was one of the social highlights of the year. This past fall it co-sponsored the special train which took sports enthusiasts to the game at Portsmouth.

Admission is by invitation, pending the high quality-point average which its members must maintain.
George Knight
President

One of our most enjoyable and profitable projects of the year was the refreshment car on the special train to the Richmond-E.C.C. game.

The sweetheart of Phi Mu Alpha arrives at the Venetian Ball via gondola.

"Spare the rod and spoil the child."

Bob Ellwanger
Vice President

Milton Mann
Secretary

John Lowery
Treasurer

Linwood Pittman
Alumni Secretary

Ralph Shumaker
Parliamentarian

Joe Stoll
Historian

Stephen Farish
Choral Director

Fred Sheehan
Warden
Delta Zeta Chapter of Delta Sigma Pi was founded at East Carolina College on May 21, 1955, to foster the study of business in universities; to encourage scholarship, social activity, and the association of students for their mutual advancement by research and practice; to promote closer affiliation between the commercial world and students of commerce; and to further a higher standard of commercial ethics and culture and the civic and commercial welfare of the community.
Membership in Delta Sigma Pi may be granted to only those male students who are regularly enrolled in the university, school, college, or department of commerce and business administration or pursuing pre-commerce and business administration subjects; of good moral character, who have maintained a scholastic average of "3" and who are elected to membership by unanimous secret ballot.
SIGMA ALPHA IOTA

Sigma Alpha Iota came into existence June 12, 1903, and there are 107 active chapters and 70 chartered alumni chapters throughout the United States today.

The Beta Psi Chapter of Sigma Alpha Iota was organized on the East Carolina campus in the spring of 1955. It is an honorary professional music fraternity for women.

The main purpose of Sigma Alpha Iota is to further the development of American Music and to raise the standards of productive musical work among women students of colleges and conservatories.
TAU SIGMA

The Alpha Chapter of Tau Sigma honorary educational fraternity was founded on the campus of East Carolina College in the spring of 1955. This fraternity was the outgrowth of a club organized by members of Dr. Judson White's Psychology 205 class.

The objectives of this organization are to be an organization for educational exploration; to supplement classroom work with actual experience; to give the student members an opportunity to meet first hand problems and situations that will eventually be met in the field; and to provide a living laboratory in which to work and learn in what practical ways to be of service.
SIGMA PI ALPHA

The Phi Sigma Chapter of Sigma Pi Alpha, National Honorary Language Fraternity, is now in its nineteenth year at East Carolina. The objectives of this fraternity are to learn more about the geography, people, language, life, customs, history, industries, and culture of foreign countries; to stimulate interest in the study of languages; and to make a contribution toward bringing about a better understanding between these countries and ours by having a better knowledge of them.

To be a member of Sigma Pi Alpha, a person must have an average of "2" in foreign language courses and an average of "3" in other college courses.

NANCY HARRIS
Homecoming Sweetheart
The Alpha Phi Omega was founded in 1953 by former boy scouts who were interested in doing service to the college through a spirit of brotherhood. It is a national service fraternity which now has more chapters than any other similar organization on college campuses. Alpha Phi Omega aids the development of friendship and the promotion of service to humanity. The highlight of each year's activity is the annual White Ball held on campus during the Christmas season.

Qualifications for membership are based on records of former activities in scouting and interest in serving school, scouting, humanity, and fellow brothers through brotherhood and service. Membership is open to students in all departments who are interested in service.

Edward Andrews
John Dunn
Raddy Holton
Adolphus Spain
Jack Beaman
John Epperson
Chris Johnson
LeVeme Strickland
William Briley
Swetton
Fairless Mike
Katslas
James E. Trice
James R. Cooper
Franklin Freemon
Robert Needs
Thomas Walker
Paul E. Darden
Joseph A. Harrell
Jimmy Phelps
Ed Baxter
Edgar M. Delmar
Curtis Hendrix
Bob Raynor
Charlie Elgin

JACKIE McDaniel
Homecoming Sweetheart
Nice in any hemisphere.

CHAPTER SPONSOR: Dr. Robert Cramer

Food—an international subject.

Charles E. Elgin
President

Deryl C. Bateman

Harold Beck

Jessie R. Boyd

Stephen E. Davenport

Roddy Jones

Leslie King

Calvin Mills

L. Gerald Mills

Glenn C. Woodard
Vice President

Nan Youman
Secretary
The geography fraternity, Beta Iota Chapter, was founded in 1955. The number of charter members totaled 31, and in 1956 there were 64 active. The goal of the fraternity is to further professional interest in geography by affording a common organization for those interested in this field. In the year 1955, Gamma Theta Upsilon placed first in the Homecoming parade.

The fraternity has also made a campus map, drawn and published in 1956. This map is distributed to visitors of the campus and neighboring towns. East Carolina ties with the University of Washington for third place among the nation's colleges and universities in number of students enrolled in courses in geography during the 1956-57 school year, according to the official Directory of College Geography in the United States.
INTER-FRATERNITY COUNCIL

The Inter-Fraternity Council consists of representatives from all social fraternities at East Carolina College. Membership is open to any social fraternity recognized by the college administration, Student Government Association, and which meets the requirements of the Inter-Fraternity Council as set forth in the bylaws of its constitution.

The purpose of this council shall be to advance the interests of East Carolina College, to promote the general interests and welfare of the associated fraternities as a body, and to insure cooperation between them in their relations with the faculty, student body, and public in general.

The Council supervises a formal Rush Week for freshmen during the winter quarter and sponsors an organized Greek Week during the initiatory period.
KAPPA SIGMA NU

The Kappa Sigma Nu Fraternity was organized October 19, 1955. It is a local social fraternity, and its membership is opened to all men students who meet the requirements for initiation.

The prime purpose and aim of Kappa Sigma Nu is to promote fellowship and mutual trust among its members, to uphold the traditions and the ideals of the college, to encourage excellence in scholastics, and to inculcate in its members the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship.

Encouraging full student participation in all college activities has been the chief project of the Fraternity this year.
Delta Sigma Rho was founded in 1956 with eighteen charter members. There have been two pledge classes bringing the active membership to thirty-nine.

The fraternity sponsored Miss Carole McDaniel from Kinston, N. C., who was chosen Homecoming Queen of 1957.

In furtherance of the aims of the fraternity, the members have recognized certain standards of attainment. They are expressed in the ideals symbolically represented by the three-pointed emblem, the pyramid: Scholarship, Character, and Friendship. “We seek true friendship through group interaction, responsibilities, and accomplishments. As true friends we aim to develop ourselves, our college, and our fraternity. As true friends we seek a common goal—to be considered outstanding in every field of endeavor. This is the ultimate goal of Delta Sigma Rho.”
SIGMA RHO

Harry Archer
President

Claude T. Hull
James M. Hutchinson
William Jenkins
Mike Katsies
Thomas H. Lane
H. Richard Little
Herman Marshburn
Mac McPherson

Thomas H. Salter
Norman T. Sears
William G. Shaw
Archie A. Steele
Hugh Vann
Wade T. Ward
John J. West
Buddy Whitfield

Shake, Rattle, and Roll was in order at our shipwreck party.

Her Majesty the Queen
CAROLE Mc DANIEL
Homecoming Parade Float of 1957

Merle Teachy
President

Lester E.
Alford

Wade Bodenheimer
Bertram Burrias
Dennis Conner
James Daughety
Charles Dyson
Robert Franck
Harvey Godfrey

Clenton Legette
Eugene Lusk
Charles Madison
James Matthews
Gary Mattocks
William O. Meachum
Earl Miller

Bob Patterson
Norman Pridgen
Eugene Ratliff
George Slaughter
Edward Stone
Earl Telliga
William Thacker
Sigma Rho Phi was founded at East Carolina College in 1951. Formerly a service organization, it became social in 1956.

This fraternity was founded for the purpose of developing campus-wide brotherhood and to render services to the college and the city of Greenville.
The Phi Gamma Pi fraternity was organized December 12, 1956. The main goal of this fraternity is to be of benefit in every way possible to our school, church, and community. It also strives to give the members a binding brotherhood which will make everyone stronger in academic, religious, and social endeavors.
PHI KAPPA ALPHA

Phi Kappa Alpha is a social fraternity with two purposes—to award trophies to the outstanding actor and actress of the College Playhouse as voted by the fraternity, and to award a fifty-dollar scholarship to a deserving freshman boy who has completed one quarter's work at East Carolina.

Phi Kappa Alpha was organized on March 20, 1956, by Jim Warner. The brothers served as ushers at the spring graduation of 1957.
PIRATE COACHING STAFF

BOONE . . . was assistant coach from 1948 to 1952. He became head football coach in 1952. Boone played his college ball at Elon where he was selected to Little All-America his senior year.

MALLORY . . . is head baseball coach and assistant in football. He attended the University of North Carolina where he lettered in football and baseball. He was on the staff of Elon College before coming to E.C.C. in 1953.

PORTER . . . is head basketball coach. He was assistant basketball coach at University of Kansas during 1943-44 season. In 1954, his team won the district 26 NAIA basketball championship and went to Kansas City to National NAIA Tournament.

SMITH . . . is an East Carolina graduate. Before returning to his alma mater, he served as director of athletics at Campbell College. At the present time he is assistant coach in football, basketball, and baseball. He played his college ball here at East Carolina.

MILLER . . . has for the past two years since his arrival walked off with the North State Conference track championship. He is a graduate of the University of North Carolina, and was on the staff at Appalachian before coming to E.C.C.

MADIGAN . . . is assistant coach in football. He played his college ball here at East Carolina. After graduation from college, he coached at High Point High School, and at Needham Broughton High School in Raleigh.

McDONALD . . . played tackle at East Carolina from 1949 to 1952 and returned in 1957 as assistant football coach. He played and coached at Shaw Air Force Base in 1954 and was selected outstanding coach in service football in 1956.

DeSHAW . . . is serving as swimming coach in the absence of Ray Martinez who is in Iowa working on his doctorate. Dr. DeShaw is a graduate of New York University, and joined the staff here in 1949. He taught at UCLA in 1946.
Football
The Pirates opened the 1957 season as an underdog against the University of Richmond Spiders. The opening debut for both teams resulted in a big victory for the Richmond team who took advantage of a weak East Carolina pass defense. The Pirates outplayed Richmond in the opening quarter but never were able to muster another offensive drive to score. The Spiders made their first threat at the beginning of the second period and dropped the Bucs for a score of 40-7.
A more experienced Davidson Wildcat eleven took advantage of the breaks and edged a fired-up East Carolina club in its first home game.

The Cats of former ECC coach Bill Dole capitalized on two Pirate mistakes—one in the second period and the other in the final minutes of the game—to record their second win of the season and deal the victory-hungry Pirates their second loss of the season.

Even in defeat, the entire East Carolina line drew praise for their fine showing while James Speight, Tommy Nash, and Bob Lilley proved to be the workhorses in the Buc backfield.
Halfback J. T. Davis sprinted 69 yards on a punt return midway the second quarter to break a previously East Carolina-dominated game and send the Catawba Indians on to a 36-14 North State Conference win.

The usual story proved to be true for the Pirates as they started out like a house afire only to fizzle under pressure.

The only thing the Pirate fans had to cheer about was Zehring's passing. He completed nine out of 20 for 144 yards.
Elon’s bruising Christians came to town amid the color and excitement of East Carolina’s gala 50th anniversary Homecoming and chopped the Bucs down 21-12 before 10,000 fans at College Stadium.

It was the Bucs’ fourth straight loss of the season and the first time in six years that an East Carolina team had been licked in a homecoming match.

The Bucs managed to score once before the half, but failing to convert, trailed the Christians at halftime by a score of 7-6.

Shortly after the beginning of the second period, Elon started rolling again and went on for the victory. The Bucs made their final score in the closing seconds of the game.
The Pirates lost their third loop engagement while visiting the Western Carolina Catamounts at Cullowee. The Cats took advantage of numerous Pirate fumbles to record a 20-7 victory. It was the third win in North State play for the Western Carolina team.

The Pirates were able to gain a 7-7 halftime score when James Speight broke loose for a 39 yard jaunt. The Cats broke the deadlock in the second half, however, by pouncing on several ECC fumbles which were turned into touchdowns.
Once again, two costly mistakes led to the downfall of the Pirates as the once-beaten Indians of Newberry College ground out a 20-7 win in College Stadium.

Both teams fought on even ground during the opening period with neither team making a serious threat. The Indians broke a scoreless deadlock with only a few seconds remaining in the first half when a TD and the extra point pushed their team to a 7-0 lead.

East Carolina tied the game in the third quarter, but Newberry went on to win with a touchdown in the third period and another in the final minutes of the game.
The visiting Mountaineers of Appalachian edged East Carolina from a near-conference win by registering an extra point over the Bucs in the fourth conference game of the Pirate season.

ECC struck first in the second quarter when they drove 71 yards for a 6-0 lead. Tommy Nash dashed 33 yards to spark the drive and then running mate, James Speight, broke loose to scoot over from the 17.

The Mountaineers turned the tide by intercepting a Buc pass and capitalizing on the extra point.

The Bucs once again started a drive in the final stages of the game, but a fourth down pass fell incomplete to end the threat.

**EAST CAROLINA**  6
**APPALACHIAN**  7
EAST CAROLINA  7
LENOIR RHYNE  55

Like a run-away steamroller in a forest, Lenoir Rhyne's powerful football team knocked down East Carolina's defense in the Bucs' last home game of the season.

The Bears whipped up a quick lead of 21-0 in the first quarter of the game and chilled any thoughts of an East Carolina upset.

The Lenoir Rhyne team continued to score at will throughout the game and handed East Carolina a 55-7 loss. The Bucs earned a lone tally in the second quarter.
EAST CAROLINA 6
PRESBYTERIAN 0

Coach Jack Boone's freshman-sophomore stud- ded club matured during this final game of the season and emerged the winner in the last 12 seconds of play, thanks to the talents of Lee Atkinson, who played a spectacular game.

The Pirate forward wall easily turned in its best effort of the season with a determined spirit which averted a winless record for the year.

Game conditions were far from ideal due to the complications of rainy weather, with the visitors' playing field in poor condition. Otherwise, the score would have probably been higher.
Basketball fortunes skyrocketed once more as has been the custom in the past for the Pirates of East Carolina under the tutelage of Coach Howard Porter, the "sly fox." Loaded with height, speed, and accurate shooting, the cagers set a scorching pace against their rival North State Conference foes.

One sad note was the loss of popular Nick Nichols, who suffered a recurring shoulder injury received last season. Harold Ingram, nicknamed the "Mule" for his rugged play, played a brilliant final season as the leader and captain of a predominantly youthful aggregation. The accent was truly on youth with the likes of such performers as Ike Riddick, Jessel Curry, Don Smith, Joe Plaster, and Connie Huffman. Veterans Charlie Adams and Guy Mendenhall provided an invaluable influence evident in every game.

The Pirates scored early season wins over conference rivals such as Elon, Guilford, High Point, Catawba, and Appalachian. Each game produced a team effort on the part of the Pirates. Big Joe Plaster impressed his followers with the remarkable improvement shown during this past season.

Curry and Smith are newcomers from Portsmouth, Virginia, who promise to make quite a name for themselves before leaving the confines of Memorial Gymnasium. The sparkling play of Riddick, the Greenville product, caught the eye of fans from both sides with his alert ball-handling.
Lenoir Rhyne cleans Pirate boards.

Curry shooting jump shot for two points.
Jessel Curry finds himself surrounded by strangers from Hickory.

Ingram (12) and Smith (19) plan new strategy.

Plaster waits for the good news.
Captain Harold Ingram let a long one go on its worker.

It's in... It's good!

Everyone set for the return ball.
That "Spider" never quits; always fighting.
Curry just can't seem to get rid of these fellows.

Who's got it?
Guy "Spider" Mendenhall lays one in off the board.

A Bear and a Pirate fight for that basketball.
BASEBALL
Nixon, Treon, Robbins, and Stewart.

Seeking their third straight North State Conference title, the Pirates fell short due to a series of bad breaks during the vital last days of the season. The Pirates ended finishing second in a down-the-stretch duel with Elon.

One of the best games resulted when ECC downed N.C. State 5-4. Ben Baker went the full nine innings for the Pirates and gave up only seven scattered hits. Bermey Stevens, Dean Robbins, and Joel Long were the big men at the plate.

Wade Nixon

Long, Nance, Cockrell, Chappell, and Draughon.
Coach James Miller appears to want to make conference championships a continuous sort of thing . . . armed with abundant talent in every event, the Pirates made shambles of the North State Conference! Elon's Christians for the second year were a distant second.

One of the sweetest victories of the season was enjoyed when the tracksters and Miller journeyed to N.C. State and came out on the big end of a 71-59 score.

The Bucs were composed of an outstanding array of talent, which shouldn't suffer too much since only a couple of boys will be missing from the championship team when the season rolls around again.

Consistent point-makers were Jim Henderson, Bobby Patterson, Eddie Dennis, Robert Maynard, Charlie Bishop, Cliff Buck, Foster Morse, and Dennis O'Brien.
100-yard dash: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Maynard (ECC); 3. Tie, Gregg (Elon) and Speight (ECC); 5. Getsinger (Guilford). T-10.2.


880-yard run: 1. Patterson (ECC); 2. Garner (Guilford); 3. Atkinson (ECC); 4. DeMatteo (Elon); 5. Getsinger (Guilford). T-2:06.3.

120-yard high hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Gregg (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Bennett (Elon); 5. Brownlee (Elon). D-14.6.

220-yard low hurdles: 1. Henderson (ECC); 2. Tie, Maynard (ECC) and Gregg (Elon); 4. Duane (Atlantic Christian); 5. Webb (Guilford). T-24.6.

Shotput: 1. Stauffenberg (Elon); 2. Newcomb (Elon); 3. Holmes (ECC); 4. Pfieman (Catawba); 5. Tie, Gildersleeve and Winner (Catawba). D-21 feet.

Discus: 1. Saunders (Lenoir Rhyne); 2. Abernathy (Guilford); 3. Pfieman (Catawba); 4. Gildersleeve (Catawba); 5. Holmes (ECC). D-129 feet 11/2 inches.

Javelin: 1. Dennis (ECC); 2. Getsinger (Guilford), D-167 feet 7 inches.

High jump: 1. Gregg (Elon); 2. Tie, Meads (ECC) and Stephenson (Elon) and Dodson (ECC) and Burgess (Guilford). H-5 feet 6 inches.


Pole vault: 1. O'Brien (ECC); 2. Tie, Carmines (Elon) and Henderson (Guilford); 4. Tie, Brownlee (Elon) and Bennett (Elon). H-11 feet. (New conference record.)

DENNIS O'BRIEN, Conference champion: pole vault; and EDDIE DENNIS, Conference champion: javelin.

JIM HENDERSON, Conference champion: 100-yard dash, 120-yard high hurdles, and 220-yard low hurdles.
CHARLIE BISHOP
Conference champion
440-yard dash

BOB RUCK

JOE HOLMES

LYNN BARNETT

Not pictured: JAMES SPEIGHT
Conference champion: broad jump.
SWIMMING

East Carolina's swimming team provided the "golden event" during the past year as they set their best record in the history of the water sport at the college in the process of winning the N.A.-I.A. championship.

The championship meet took place in Carbondale, Illinois, at the University of Southern Illinois. Twenty teams from all over the country battled for the coveted crown which East Carolina won by a margin of 54-50 over Southern Illinois.

One of the shining lights throughout the spectacular season, which saw the Pirates compile a seven won, three lost, and one tie record against the best teams in the South, was Bob Sawyer. Many veteran observers have commented that this junior from Greensboro will develop into a great swimmer and possibly East Carolina's first All-American in swimming before graduation. Another star performer was diver Ken Midgette, who captured second place in the N.A.I.A. meet. When memories of this past season are revived, the names of Jim Meads, Harold McKee, Ted Gartman, Steve Wilkerson, Mike Williamson, Jack Kobberling, Glen Dyer, Sid Oliver, Dick Denton, Joe Wallace, and A. B. Benfield will long be remembered.

Coach Ray Martinez took a year's leave of absence to complete his doctorate study at the end of the year. The season was a fitting climax to four diligent years of relentless work to produce a champion.
Ken Midyette, a junior this year, is the outstanding diver of the team. Ken took a second place at the N.A.I.A. meet last year.

Mike Williamson, a sophomore, is the only returning distance man this year. Mike got a fourth and a fifth in the N.A.I.A. last year.

Jack Kobberling, also a junior this year, is the mainstay of the breaststroke. Jack got a third last year in the N.A.I.A.

Glen Dyer, a sophomore, is the other diver and the most improved one, too. His record in the N.A.I.A. last year was a fourth.
Sid Oliver, a sophomore and the last returning member of the N.A.I.A. team, was the butterfly and breaststroke artist. Sid got a third in the butterfly and a fourth in the 440 last year at the meet.

Bob Connoley, a freshman this year, was the new distance man. Bob was working as the new partner for Williamson.

John Forbes, also a freshman, worked on the backstroke as Sawyer’s partner.

The meets that were held last year came with teams much larger than E.C.’s. The Pirate “Mermen” emerged on top in the following: V.M.I., Davidson, William-Mary, Wake Forest, Duke, V.P.I., and in the National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics. The “Mermen” lost twice to Carolina and once to Washington-Lee. They tied the University of Georgia; and when they went to the Carolina Invitational Swimming Meet, came out second with Carolina taking first.

The Pirates this year had trouble scheduling meets because of last year’s great record. The only teams that were scheduled this season were Duke, Carolina, Georgia, North Carolina A.C., V.M.I., and William-Mary. Of the meets held at this printing, the “Mermen” had tied Duke, lost to Carolina, V.M.I., North Carolina A.C., and beat William-Mary.
George Gilgo, a freshman, is the new breaststroker and is Kobberling’s partner.

Tommy Carroll, a freshman, helps in the backstroke and the distance races.

Jack McCann, also a freshman, is one of the new sprinters and shows great promise.

CO-CAPTAINS
Bob Sawyer and Ted Gartman

The swimming team under the leadership of Coach Charles DeShaw had one of its hardest seasons. This is blamed to the fact that only the top ranked teams in the country swim us. Coach DeShaw worked hard to get the team swimming meets but ran against many obstacles.

Manager A. B. Benfield, the other head member of the team, was a junior this year and was in his second year with the team. His job, even though long and hard, was done with great efficiency.

Freshman Tommy Tucker was Jack McCann’s freestyle partner in the 50 and 100-yard dashes.
TENNIS

Coach Ray Martinez's netmen finished the season with one of the best records in the South and the best in the history of the college as they breezed through 16 victories while suffering only 3 losses. The Pirate netters packed all the big guns as they demolished some of the same teams which had previously dominated East Carolina.

Among the victims were such opponents as North Carolina State, Wake Forest, College of Charleston, Stetson University, Jacksonville Naval Air, Guilford, Elon, Atlantic Christian, and Lenoir Rhyne. All were convincing wins.

Leading the team which possessed the best record in the state was top man, Maurice Everette, with a brilliant service game. John West, Billy Hollowell, and John Savage were freshmen who came through in fine fashion. Each of these performers amazed rival teams with their veteran-type play. Mike Katsias and James Blake were the veterans who completed the potent starting six.

The conference tournament was dominated by the Pirate netters as Everette repeated for the second year as the conference champion and West and Savage advanced to the finals before losing the doubles.

With only the loss of Blake to mar next year's chances, it appears that the Pirate netters are set for another year of dominating the tennis scene of the North State Conference.
GOLF

After the poor season experienced last year, the Pirate linksters returned to the form which they have displayed in previous years of enjoying the top position in the North State Conference—they finished second in this year’s conference tournament. During the regular season meets, the linksters won all their six-man meets, but split the four-man meets.

Veterans Ira Land, Raddy Holton, Wayne Workman, and Mike Uzzell carried the meets to close margins in every match throughout the season. These same men will also form the nucleus of next year’s team which should have an excellent chance of recapturing the conference title. Coach Howard Porter led the linksters as they ventured to the various courses during the 1957-58 encounters.
Members of the golf team warm up on the putting green before they tee off for a practice round at the Greenville Country Club.
The Purple and Gold of East Carolina was ably represented throughout the year thanks to the services of cheerleaders who devote both time and effort to their work. Chosen by a faculty-student committee, they're selected on the merit of their ability to best arouse the spirit of the student body and fans of Pirate athletic teams.

Janet Hodges was selected from the group of girls themselves and has served during the past year as head cheerleader. All the girls are found at every major athletic event where their chants and cheers lend much to the occasion.
INTRAMURAL SPORTS

During the past year an organized effort to continue a substantial intramural sports program at East Carolina has been in effect. For the past several years, intramural sports had been somewhat of a haphazard thing at ECC. Problems of officials, players, equipment and other details had caused dissatisfaction among those connected with the programs. The past year has been a very successful one under the guidance of intramural director Harry Archer.

The Intramural Council presided over all intramural athletics, carried out the details, and made the rules. All clubs, fraternities, or individual groups who take part in intramural athletics must sponsor teams in three of the four sports offered. The sports offered are football, basketball, softball, and tennis.

A points system is observed, whereby each team in a particular sport receives points to its position in the standings at the end of each season. Then, at the end of the full year, the club, fraternity, or group which sponsors the team with the most points will win the rotating trophy donated by the Delta Sigma Rho fraternity.

Intramural Council members: John Spoone, Johnny Hudson, Stewart Wooten, Thomas Edison, Harry Archer, Hector Black, Grady Bailey, and Lyle Cooper.
Bill Shaw is too late to stop long forward pass by E.P.O. back.

Loose ball in intramural action.

Ed Stone kicks off after EPO touchdown.

Delta Sigma Rho hits for two more points as they capture another game in intramural basketball league.
Congratulations to
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE
Class of '58

From
Eastern North Carolina's No. 1
Television Station

CHANNEL 9
CBS—ABC

WNCT

A. HARTWELL CAMPBELL
General Manager
EDWARD'S ESSO STATION

Happy Motoring With Your College Esso Dealer

MRS. MORTON'S BAKERY

Ideal Food for Snacks, Dessert, Breakfast...
Good in School Lunches, Too.

316 EVANS STREET  GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
COZART'S SUPER MARKET

2105 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

PROCTOR HOTEL AND COFFEE SHOP
REASONABLE RATES

Use WHITE GOOSE FLOUR

Distributed by ORMOND WHOLESALE COMPANY
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"For All Your Building Loans"
FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION

324 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA
What Every College Graduate Should Know:
—THE SAVINGS AND LOAN METHOD
OF BUYING A HOME—

See Us
HOME SAVING &

LOAN ASSOCIATION

405 Evans Street Greenville
NORTH CAROLINA

BROWN-WOOD

Telephone 2882-7111-7112
Headquarters for the Finest in Sales and Service
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

HAPPY'S QUICK LUNCH

"Known for Good Food"

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

MUSIC ARTS

"Your Music Headquarters"
at
FIVE POINTS

GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA
Friendly Service
Good Management

TAFF
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Printer
Stationers
Office Outfitter
Remington Typewriters
GREENVILLE, N. C.
"A Home Away From Home"

OLD TOWN INN

On This, the 50th Anniversary of
EAST CAROLINA COLLEGE

We Extend
Hearty Congratulations to You
Upon Completion of the Regular
Prescribed Courses of Study, and
Best Wishes for Success
In Your Endeavors in the Future

CITY OF GREENVILLE

GREENVILLE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
JIM'S GRILL

PLATE LUNCHES  SANDWICHES
SOFT DRINKS

"Welcome"
NEW BERN HIGHWAY

THE NORTH SIDE
LUMBER COMPANY
Incorporated
Mill Work, Rough and Dressed Lumber
All Kinds of Building Materials
GREENVILLE  NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of
JOYNER-GARRETT'S

The Collegiate
20 Modern Furnished Rooms to Serve
EAST CAROLINA MEN STUDENTS
For Reservations, Phone
House Manager—9962 or
MAX R. JOYNER  7192

Compliments of
SANITARY
BARBER SHOP

Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE  NORTH CAROLINA

Your Friendly
STATE BANK
& TRUST CO.
Serving a Friendly People
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.
Five Points  Greenville, North Carolina
J. T. MARSTON, JR.—President
JOHNNIE'S DAIRY RANCH

PLATE LUNCHES   SANDWICHES
FOUNTAIN SERVICE   DAIRY PRODUCTS

Operated by
Ayden Highway
Johnnie Langley
Greenville

For Delivery Dial 9649

Compliments of
MEADOWBROOK DRIVE IN

"WELCOME COLLEGE STUDENTS"

Location
East Munford Road
Opposite Airport

Greenville's Finest Drug Store

416 Evans Street Greenville North Carolina

DIAMONDS
We Are Direct Importers
Fifty-four Years Experience
Finest Quality—Lowest Prices

BEST JEWELRY COMPANY
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

WAGNER-WALDROP MOTORS, INC.

LINCOLN MERCURY

2201 Dickinson Avenue
Dial 4525—4528

359
WILLIAM SPORT SHOP
"Everything for the Sportsman"
Phone 2804 206 E. 5th Street

RESPESS-JAMES
"The Barbecue House"
100% Air Conditioned
Intersection
AYDEN-FARMVILLE HIGHWAY
GREENVILLE, N. C.
Phone 4160

SMITH'S MOTEL

HEATH'S
Good Homecooked Meals
Near TV Station at the Crossroad
OPEN ON SUNDAYS

GARRIS GROCERY COMPANY
Fancy Groceries—Better Meats
Corner East Fifth and Cotanche
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

SOUTH-11 DRIVE IN
Enjoy Life
Phone-7230
WINTERVILLE HIGHWAY
Established 1866

91 Years Service

Compliments of
WHITE'S STORES
AHOSKIE, N. C.
GREENVILLE, N. C.
MOUNT OLIVE, N. C.
SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.
WASHINGTON, N. C.
WINDSOR, N. C.

Compliments of
STOKES AND HUDSON
BARBER SHOP

At Five Points
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

C. HEBER FORBES
"Smart Clothes for Women"
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

WILLARD AND WEBB
INSURANCE
120 East Fifth Street
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
The Photography in This Book Was Done by

CAROLINA COLOR COMPANY

Official Photographer for the 1958 BUCCANEER

224 EAST FIFTH STREET  GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
GUARANTY BANK & TRUST COMPANY

TIME TESTED  ESTABLISHED 1901
Home Office and Three Branches in Greenville
OTHER BRANCHES

Aurora
Elizabeth City
Vanceboro
Bethel
Snow Hill
Hamilton
Walstonburg
Williamston

Washington
Belhaven
Robesonville
Bayboro

CLIFF'S OYSTER BAR

OYSTERS * OUR SPECIALTY
PLATE LUNCHES
Washington Highway

"The House of Name Brands"

PERKINS-PROCTOR

The College Shop for Young College Students
RESPESS BROTHERS

Bar-B-Cue
Phone 2624
LOCATED ON THE BETHEL HIGHWAY

JACKSON'S SHOE STORE
Better Shoes Reasonably Priced
For the Entire Family
509 DICKERSON AVENUE, GREENVILLE, N. C.

JIMMY SMITH

Commercial Printing • Embossing
Booklets • Pamphlets • Invitations

521 COTANCHE PHONE 2878
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

A. B. ELLINGTON & COMPANY

Stationery
School Supplies
422 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

HARRISON'S DRUG STORE
"Welcomes You"
PRESCRIPTIONS DRUGGISTS
908 Dickinson Avenue Phone 2450
GREENVILLE, N. C.

STEINBECK'S
"Clothing Store for Men"
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA
Shop at
COLLINS-PRIDMORE
Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

Compliments of
WGTC
"Your Starlight Serenade"

CONGRATULATIONS to the Seniors of 1958

SAIEED'S

PEOPLES BAKERY

"Suppliers of Your Bakery Needs"

Compliments of
KARES RESTAURANT
"We Serve the Best"
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA
SILO RESTAURANT

CHARCOAL STEAKS—SEAFOODS
"Chicken in the Rough"
AYDEN HIGHWAY    GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

ROYAL CROWN BOTTLING COMPANY
218 Airport Road
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

ROYAL CROWN COLA

SO FRESH
it makes friends fast!

WHITE CHEVROLET COMPANY, INC.
Welcomes You to Their New Home

HOLLOWELL'S DRUG STORE
Dial 3155
922 Dickinson Avenue
GREENVILLE
NORTH CAROLINA

Telephone 3134-3135
GREENVILLE    NORTH CAROLINA
Compliments of

CALL
"Otto"
THE
ORKIN
MAN

ORKIN EXTERMINATING
CO., INC.
World’s Largest Pest Control Company
315 HERRING AVENUE
Phone: 6195

"For All Your Hardware Needs"

H. L. HODGES
& COMPANY
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

"Graduate to Greater Food Savings
at Your Friendly
COLONIAL STORES"

V. A. MERRITT
AND SONS
207 Evans Street
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA

General Electric Appliances
THE COLLEGE SHOP

GREENVILLE
NORTH CAROLINA

CAROLINA DAIRIES
MILK AND ICE CREAM
"None Can Be Finer Than CAROLINA"

BRIGHT LEAF MOTORS, INC.
Dodge—Passengers—Plymouth
"Job Rated Trucks"
1600 N. Greene Street Phone 2314
GREENVILLE NORTH CAROLINA
"SHOES FOR THE FAMILY"
"LADIES' SHOES WITH BAGS TO MATCH"

LARRY'S SHOE STORE

BRODY'S

Complete Ladies' Department Store

GREENVILLE   NORTH CAROLINA
STUDENTS' SUPPLY STORE

Paper
Pens
Pencils
Books
Stationery

Drinks
Candy
Cookies
Ice Cream
Compliments of

Wilson
Elizabeth City
Farmville
Washington
Tarboro

Kinston
Ahoskie
Goldsboro
Williamston
Rocky Mount

BELK-TYLER'S
Greenville, North Carolina
SERVING ALL EASTERN CAROLINA

COCA-COLA BOTTLING COMPANY
Greenville, North Carolina

FRIENDLY FURNITURE COMPANY
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Entertainment Headquarters
E.C.C.'s Own
PITT THEATRE

Compliments of

THE DAILY REFLECTOR
PITT COUNTY'S HOME NEWSPAPER
"Evening Hours Are Reading Hours"
Compliments of Your Stationer
Congratulations, GRADUATES

CAROLINA
OFFICE EQUIPMENT COMPANY

Office Outfitter       Printer
Stationers
Underwood Typewriters

GREENVILLE        NORTH CAROLINA

DIXIE LUNCH
A Good Place to Eat

"GOOD FOOD MEANS GOOD HEALTH"

BEDDINGFIELD'S
REXALL DRUGS

FIVE POINTS
GREENVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

We Deliver       Phone 3319
Dixon, Leona E. (Mrs.); Grimesland
Dixon, Mary Louise; Willard
Dixon, Shirley Elva; Grantsboro
Dobson, Maude Leigh; Edenton
Dodson, Martha Lucille; Fayetteville
Donovan, Sally J.; Springville
Doolittle, David Ernest; Rockingham
Dorsett, Dee Ann; Winston-Salem
Doty, Furman Ray; Winston-Salem
Doughtie, Margaret T.; Whittaker
Douglas, George A.; Ph.D.
Draughn, Thomas Carlton; Clinton
Draughn, Eddie P.; Clinton
Dreman, Patricia Ann; Angeloe; Belmont
Driver, Delano Alex; Richmond
Drye, Herman; Wadesboro
Drye, Larry M.; Badin
Dudley, Blanche Myers; Winterville
Dudley, Ernest Nelson; Greenville
Dudley, Sybil Marlene; Grifton
Duffie, Gerald S.; South Boston
Duke, Jane Marsh; Washington
Duke, Jean Frances; Washington
Duke, Mary Lois; Potecas
Duncan, Mary Wooding; Roxboro
Duncan, Shirley Ann; Whiteville
Duncan, Wadsworth Arthur; Rocky Mount
Duncan, Willadean; Whiteville
Dunn, Betty Jean; Henderson
Dunn, Gayle Lewis; Zebulon
Dunn, Ramona E.; Godwin
Dunn, John Barnes; Williamston
Dunn, Joseph C.; Pinetops
Dunn, Leon Algernon, Jr.; Ayden
Dunn, Patricia Carolyn; Raleigh
Dunnagan, Donald Aubrey; Durham
Dupont, Doris Clare; Plant City, Florida
Durham, Beverly Nan; Burlington
Durham, William H.; Edgar
Dyer, Glenn Charles; Greensboro
Dyson, Charles Wendell; Rockingham
Eagles, Elizabeth Rosemary; Greenville
Eakin, Anne Harriett; Atkinson
Eastman, Aline Ellen; Hookerton
Eason, Marlene Reid; Selma
Eason, Mary Ruth; Godwin
Eason, Ruth Joan; Hookerton
Ebron, Victoria Elizabeth; Rocky Mount
Edens, Jo Ann; Sneads Ferry
Edgerton, Norman Lee, Jr.; Kenly
Edgerton, Robert Allen, Jr.; Oriental
Edison, William Thomas; Jacksonville
Edmondson, Billy Howard; Tarboro
Edwards, Betty Frances; Chocowinity
Edwards, Betty Sue; Princeton
Edwards, Betty Thomas; Youngsville
Edwards, Billy; Clarkston
Edwards, Celia Ann; Grimesland
Edwards, Charlotte Ann; Smithfield
Edwards, Fred Ollis; Whittaker
Edwards, James Wilbur; Johnson City, Tennessee
Edwards, Johnny David; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Edwards, Mavis Ann; Goldsboro
Edwards, Mary Janice; Smithfield
Edwards, Melvin Paul; Washington
Edwards, Monticello Mere; Belhaven
Edwards, Paul Darvin; Fayetteville
Edwards, Rebecca Sue; Virginia Beach, Va.
Edward, Sarah; Greensboro
Edward, Thomas E.; Seaboard
Edward, William Robert; Tarboro
Efid, Peggy Catherine; Kinston
Eigel, Richard Thomas; Littleton
Edison, Barbara Ann; Timberlake
Elam, Carolyn Annette; Roxboro
Elks, Helen Elizabeth; Goldsboro
Elgin, Charles Everett; Leesburg, Va.
Eller, Frances Louise; Charlotte
Elliot, Terris L.; Kannapolis
Ellett, Margaret Joan; Chadbourn
Elvis, Glennie Ruth; Stantonburg
Elvis, Jacquetta Overman; Ayden
Ellwood, Marie Callie; Tarboro
Ellwanger, Robert Augustus; Rockingham
Elmore, Larry Dean; Deep Run
Elmore, Matt Lee; Dover
Emerson, Alice Kay; Concord
Emory, Edward Harrel; Lancaster
England, Hannah Yvonne; Weaverville
English, Marvin Roland; Raeford
Enloe, William C.; Fayetteville
Enrico, Richard Joseph; Portsmouth, Va.
Epperson, John Denson; New Bern
Erwin, Alynce Constance
Ernandes, Roanoke Rapids
Ethridge, Janice Greene
Evans, Ada Celeste; Clayton
Evans, Billie Faye; Garland
Evans, LeNora Frances; Nashville
Evans, LeRoy Jo; Opelika
Evans, Maresha Suzanne; Raleigh
Evans, Virginia Anne; Greenville
Everett, Barbara Harrison; Williamston
Everett, Robert L.; Parmele
Everson, Ronald Rudolph; Robersonville
Everson, Roy Clayton; Robersonville
Ewell, Maurice Edward; Edenton
Ewell, Robert; Raeford
Ewell, Sarah Elizabeth; Greenville

---F---
Fagan, Frank F.; Rocky Mount
Faircloth, Barbara Ann; Salisbury
Fairless, Seaton Poe, Jr.; Colerain
Fansler, Janie Roselma; Winston-Salem
Fansler, John Thomas; Ayden
Farlow, Thomas Arnold; Sanford
Farmer, Lois Ann; Swepsonville
Farmer, Patricia Carole; Butner
Farmer, Rebecca Ann; Elm City
Farrell, Jeanette Marie; Mebane
Faulkner, Elizabeth Lowe; Greenville
Faulkner, Margaret Ann; Ayden
Faulkner, Walter Elliott; Benson
Faulkner, William Richard; Rocky Mount
Fayad, Josephine; Roanoke Rapids
Feldman, William Thomas; New Bern
Ferguson, John Rogers; Clarkston
Fetch, U. Wolfgang; M. Mus.
Fields, John J.; Raleigh
Fields, Mary Lee; Sanford
Fields, Preston L.; Greenville
Flicky, John Joseph; Raleigh
Finnegan, Jeanette Gray; Norfolk, Va.
Fisher, Charles Elbert; Norfork, Va.
Fish, James Lloyd; Apex
Fisher, Barbara Janet; Fayetteville
Fisher, Helen Frances; Whiteville
Fitch, Genevieve Ann; Charlotte
Fitchett, Charlotte Dean; Elizabeth City
Fitzgerald, Edith Gray; Micro
Fitzgerald, Patricia, Micro

---G---
Gagnon, Martha Sue; Farmville
Fleming, Betty Jean; Greenville
Fleming, Irma Yvonne; Greenville
Fleming, Mary Jo; Grimesland
Fleming, Mattie Lou; Greenville
Fleming, Maurice Franklin; Stokes
Fleming, Robert Thomas; Morganton
Fleming, William Roland; Greenville
Fletcher, M. Janet; Elizabeth City
Filip, Jesse; Cary; Cartage
Flory, Jeanette Marie; Williamston
Flowers, Jerry Lee; Jacksonville
Flowers, Lou Ellen; Fremont
Flowers, William Grant; Kenly
Floyd, William Fredrick; Norfolk, Va.
Flye, Alice Joyce; Greenville
Flye, Robert E.; Greenville
Flynn, Dorothy May; Richmond, Va.
Flycher, Betty; Leland
Fogleman, Betty Murray; Burlington
Folk, Frances Eugenia; Raleigh
Forbes, Marcia Dean; Farmville
Forbis, John William; Greensboro
Ford, Barbara Lou; Raleigh
Ford, Edna Dolores; Bethel
Ford, Ray Clark; Clinton
Forham, Ben Oliver; Kinston
Fordham, James Frederick; Kinston
Fordham, Wanda King; Kinston
Forest, Nan; Tavares, Fla.
Forster, Brona Jean; Charlotte
Foster, Mary Ann; Henderson
Fountain, Theodore King, Jr.; Greensboro
Franck, Robert Lee; Jacksonville
Frazier, Dorothy Gibson; Fremont
Freeman, Betty Mae; Clayton
Freeman, Franklin Delano; Kinston
Freeman, Judy Ferne; Nash\ville
Fretz, Suzanne; Graham
Fryar, Lucie Anne; Carolina Beach
Fulcher, Betty Jo; Leland
Fulcher, Ruth A. Taylor; Greenville
Fulcher, Thomas Crump; Morehead City
Fulghum, Carolyn Ann; Sims
Fulghum, Cornelia Katherine; Middlesex
Fulmer, Emily Jane; Greenville
Funk, John; New Bern
Futrelle, Jimmy Rudolph; Pikelie, N.C.

---H---
Gainer, Thomas Rodham; Panama City, Florida
Gaines, Beverly Ann; Jamesville
Gaines, Warren T.; Fayetteville
Ganey, Kesler, Jr.; Dunn
Gallimore, Whirlie Ann; Lexington
Garber, Robert Bruce; Washington
Garcia, Jack John; Greensboro
Gardner, Johnny Ray; Williamson
Gardner, Sarah Jane; Goldsboro
Garner, Shirley Rice; Fairmont, W. Va.
Garris, Sherrill; Farmville
Garriss, Thurman Franklin; Lillington
Garrison, Sara B.; McLeansville
Gaskins, Betty Vie; Vanceboro
Gaskins, Gerald Glenn; Greenville
Gatling, Shirley Rice; Sneads Ferry
Gay, Shirley Ann; Clayton
Gearhart, James Lee; Swansboro
Geode, Margaret Josephine; Robersonville
Gentry, Coleman Andrew, Jr.; Durham

376
PORTRAT DIRECTORY

George, Neil Barry; Lynchburg, Virginia 174
George, Richard Eugene; Kings Mountain 158
Geroc, James Walter; Maysville 87
Giddlen, Jane Hampton; Washington, D.C. 159
Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia 159
Gilbert, Jean C. Harrington; Rocky Mount 87
Gilbert, Margaret Elizabeth; Kinston 87
Gilchrist, Davis Yvonne; Roxboro 87
Giles, John Hughes; Madison 159
Giles, Wallace Lee; Raleigh 88
Gilgo, George Lee; Oriental 139
Gilbert, Betty Jean; Bolivia 159
Gill, Bill; Mount Olive 174
Ginn, Kenneth E.; Goldsboro 174
Glisson, Margaret A.; Gates 159
Glover, John R.; Louisburg 174
Godard, Emma Jean; Williamston 174
Godfrey, Daniel Ronald; Lynnhaven, Va. 88
Godfrey, Harvey Jr.; Sanford 174
Godwin, Jacob W.; Stella 139
Godwin, Joyce Elizabeth; Dunn 158
Godwin, Linda Lou; Dunn 158
Gold, Leila May; Dover 140
Gold, Frances Raye; Winterville 174
Goodall, Booten Filander; Bethel 174
Gooden, Helen M.; Elizabethtown 88
Gooden, Henry D.; Dover 175
Goodman, Mrs. Mary, M.A. 60
Goodwin, Elizabeth Edwards; Zebulon 174
Goodwin, Paul Beale; Edenton 175
Gordon, Thelma J.; Elizabeth City 174
Gore, Elderede, Naskia 88
Gore, Jane Lennox; Whiteville 140
Gore, Rose Marie; Wilmington 174
Grady, Shelley Jean; High Point 159
Graham, Billy Kirksey; Fayetteville 174
Graves, Nancy Lee; Snow Camp 174
Gray, Clayton Woodrow; Greenville 174
Gray, James Douglas 159
Gray, James Lonnie; Greenville 174
Gray, John Lewis; Jr. 88
Gray, Peggy Johnston; Goldsboro 159
Gray, William Lawton; Rocky Mount 174
Grayel, Frank Edward; Tarboro 174
Green, Thomas; Henderson 159
Greene, Charles LeVerne; Farmville 88
Greene, Edward; Grifton 174
Gregg, Charles Haynie; Va. Beach, Va. 174
Greer, Marvin Bryan; Myrtle Beach 174
Griffin, Bobby; Goldsboro 174
Griffin, Barbara; Ayden 140
Griffin, Bennie Lee; Middlesex 88
Griffin, Betty Lou; Williamston 88
Griffin, Mary; Williamston 174
Griffin, Fidelia Fay; Rocky Mount 159
Griffin, Flora Addie; Monroe 159
Griffin, J. Comer; Williamston 159
Griffin, Joe; Williamston 159
Griffin, Joseph D.; Washington 159
Griffin, Kimell; Greensboro 159
Griffin, Lillian C.; Louisburg 89
Griffin, Margaret Ann; Columbus 89
Griffin, Murl Clyde; Jamesville 174
Griffin, Robert Curtis; Tarboro 159
Grimsley, Chris Edward; New Bern 174
Grissom, James; Rocky Mount 159
Guilford, Marcia Marie; Aurora 174
Gunn, Berry G.; Providence 159
Gunter, Emily Ann; Lumbee 89
Gunnans, Josephine; Williamston 174
Gurkanus, Mary Evangeline; Williamston 174
Gurkin, Lewis Taylor; Williamston 140
Gurley, Helen Annette; Goldsboro 89

Gurley, Raymond Glenwood; Goldsboro 89

Guthrie, Joan Kay; Salisbury 175
Gutzler, D. S.; Greensboro 174

Gwatmley, Amy Sue; New Bern 175
Gwatmley, Joyce; Dudley 175
Gwynn, Nancy Owen; Henderson 175

H._

Haddock, Clyde G.; Vancetown 175
Haddock, Phyllis Noyel; Ayden 89
Haddock, Samuel Eugene; Greenville 175
Hadley, Larkins; Wilson 175
Hagan, G. Carole; Rocky Mount 159
Hair, Janie Sue; Elizabethtown 159
Haislip, Betty Frances; Hamilton 159
Hale, Joseph Alton, Jr.; Hassell 89
Hale, James Linwood; Littleton 159
Hales, Carl Whittaker; Jacksonville 159
Haley, James W.; M. W.; Williamston 174
Haley, Lottie Ruhie; High Point 175
Hall, Bobby Ray; Erwin 90
Hall, Carlton Gray; Wilmington 175
Hall, Dune; Fayetteville 175
Hall, Frances; Salemburg 159
Hall, George W.; Fayetteville 90
Hall, Grover Thurman III; Bolivia 175
Hall, Jacky Vel; Henderson 159
Hall, James Kenneth; Fayetteville 159
Hall, James Malcolm Jr.; Watha 175
Hall, Juanita; Fredericksburg, Va. 175
Hall, Ray Jr.; Erwin 159
Hall, Robert L.; Hope Mills 140
Hall, Ruffin C.; Selma 140
Hall, Wilma Grey; Raleigh 174
Hamilton, Mildred Carol; Atlantic 90
Hammond, Martha Jane; New Bern 175
Hammer, John T.; Castle, Va. 174
Hamchen, Annie A.; Wallace 175
 Hancock, Frank McKay; Scotland Neck 90
Handy, Vincent Gene; Kinston 159
Hannon, Daniel Thomas; Henderson 174
Harder, Evelyn; Greensboro 140
Harder, Wilma Grey; Raleigh 174
Hardey, Betty Frances; Greensboro 174
Hardee, James Ashley; Enfield 159
Hare, Pope Loftin; Smithfield 164
Harrell, Thelma Ray; Greenville 174
Hardesty, Johnnie Abbott; Newport 175
Hardison, Alma Virginia; Edenton 175
Hardison, Betsy Michelle; Jamesville 174
Hardison, Bijolee C.; Greenville 174
Hardison, Franklin G.; Williamston 174
Hardison, Janice Grey; M.A. 61
Hardison, Joyce S.; Jamesville 175
Hardison, Nable S.; Columbia; Plymouth 175
Hardison, William Romulus; Williamston 175
Hardy, Mary Grace; La Grange 175
Hargrett, Betty Carol; New Bern 90
Hargrett, John S.; Trenton 175
Hargrett, Kitty Flowers; Richlands 90
Harker, Amelia Ann; Pollocksville 175
Harman, Mercedes; New Bern 89
Harmon, Pat Bued; Buxie Creek 90
Harmon, Ramon Alphonse; Akinslie 140
Harper, Allen S.; Tarboro 175
Harper, James Robert; Enfield 159
Harper, Kenneth; Albertson 174
Harper, Richard Fillmore; Albertson 175
Harper, Robert Lynden; Tarboro 175
Harper, Russell; Grifton 175
Harper, William Blackledge; Deep Run 175
Harrell, Barbara Pearson; Oak City 175
Harrell, Ennis Ray; Wallace 91
Harrell, George W., Jr.; Tarboro 175
Harrell, James Patrick; Hertford 175
Harrell, Joseph Armstrong, Jr.; 175
Harrell, Louise Yelverton; Greensville 175
Harrell, Peggy Veal; Hertford 175
Harrell, Robert Layton; Clinton 175
Harrell, Walter Mount; Gatesville 175
Harrell, Wilbert Riddick;...
Shumaker, Bobby Lee; North Wilkesboro  180
Shumaker, Ralph Baxter, Jr.;  118
Shutt, Roy B.; Cycle  118
Sigley, Rebecca Ann; Durham  180
Siler, Norma Jean; Siler City  119
Singleton, Clayton Bryant; Fayetteville  185
Singleton, Jocelyn Ryan; Greenville  119
Sinclair, Elsworth Edwin; Church, Va.  148
Singleton, Ernest Milton; Elizabethtown  165
Singleton, Lee Ray; Plymouth  148
Singleton, Paul L.; Plymouth  119
Siosstat, Charles M.; Elizabeth City  119
Skeeter, William Talbot; Portsmouth, Va.  165
Skinner, Bernice Leon; Watha  119
Skippin, Thelma Jane; Whiteville  180
Slack, James Blount; Pintowen  119
Slaughter, George Lewis, Jr.; New Bern  148
Slaughter, Mattie Jean; Blanch  119
Sloan, Carl Delmas; Chinquapin  165
Smaw, E. Louise; Greenville  119
Smith, Lige; Williamston, N.C.  148
Smith, Agnes Anne; Grimesland  180
Smith, Alice Frost; Garland  180
Smith, Barbara Ann; Vanceboro  185
Smith, Barbara Jean; Durham  185
Smith, Betty Jean; Louisburg  165
Smith, Carolyn Ann; Greenville  180
Smith, Carolyn B.; Dobbsville  119
Smith, Carolyn Ray; Wilson  148
Smith, Charles Lee; Washington  180
Smith, Charles Russell; Atlantic  149
Smith, Charles Woodrow  119
Smith, Christine T.; Greenville  65
Smith, Donald; Portsmouth, Virginia  180
Smith, Donald Francis; Washington, D.C.  166
Smith, Dorothy Craig; Zebulon  180
Smith, Dwight Lewis; Fuquay-Varina  119
Smith, Edith Carol; Tarboro  119
Smith, Elaine D.; Dillsboro  120
Smith, Elizabeth Ann; Greenville  166
Smith, Evelyn Patricia; Washington  166
Smith, Florece Jeannette; Greenville  149
Smith, Floyd Arthur; Hubert  149
Smith, George C., Jr.; Greensboro  120
Smith, Geraldine McCray; Harrells  149
Smith, Glory Ann; Durham  149
Smith, Hubert Tracy, Elizabeth City  120
Smith, James A.; Morehead City  120
Smith, James Enoch, II; Washington  120
Smith, Jane Andrews; Mount Olive  120
Smith, Jeanne; Deep Run  120
Smith, John Michael; Charlotte  180
Smith, Joyce Mae; Edenton  166
Smith, June Maywood; Ayden  180
Smith, Junius Cecil; Ruffin  149
Smith, Kay Frances; Raleigh  149
Smith, M. Elizabeth; Fountain  119
Smith, Marian Gray; Deep Run  120
Smith, Markie Ann; Goldsboro  180
Smith, Martha Anne; Raleigh  185
Smith, Milton, Jr.; Cedar Island  66
Smith, Nell Allen; Raleigh  180
Smith, Patricia; Edenton  165
Smith, Peggie Faye; Angier  149
Smith, Robert Brooks; Elizabethtown  120
Smith, Robert Thomas; Winston  120
Smith, Sandy Gail; Farmville  180
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth; Vanceboro  149
Smith, Shelby Jean; Pink Hill  166
Smith, Sue Ellen; Greenville  180
Smith, Sylvia Roberts; Roanoke Rapids  149
Smith, William Samuel; Charlotte  180

Smithwick, Barbara Allen; Aurora  166
Smithwick, Grover Allen; Morehead City  180
Smithwick, Robert Perry; Windsor  149
Smothers, George Deo, Jr.; Winston-Salem  166
Soderberg, Gennrudie L.; M.S.  63
Solee, Millard Earl; Loris  180
Solomon, Rube Wadell; Greensboro  120
Somerville, Kathleen; Plymouth  166
Sonie, Micky E.; Orlando, Florida  166
Sonett, Howard Leso; Angier  149
Southern, John Michael; Greensboro  180
Spain, Adolphus Lee; Washington  149
Spain, Dan Mitchell; Washington  166
Spain, Nancy Hayden; Manson  121
Sparks, Jo Ann; Ahoskie  121
Spears, Rae Anne; Pittsburg, Pa.  166
Speight, Fred Lewis; Snow Hill  166
Speight, James Elton; Greenville  149
Speight, James Horace; Kinston  181
Speight, Lowell A.; Gritton  149
Speigle, William Payne; Roanoke, Va.  121
Spell, Anne Byrd; Roseboro  183
Spell, Walter Richard; Roseboro  149
Speller, Anne Aly; Windsor  121
Spencer, John Robert; P. Pink Hill  180
Spence, Madeline; Kitty Hawk  180
Spencer, Josephine Louise; Bayboro  121
Spencer, Mary Robertson; Knightdale  149
Spencer, Nathan Herbert; Spring Hope  149
Spencer, Rena Mae; Columbus  166
Spivey, Margaret Faye; Tabor City  121
Spivey, Rebecca Dolores; Winton  166
Spooner, Alice; Dare County  119
Spoone, John Paul; Alexandria, Va.  149
Spruill, Adolphus Ray; Edenton  149
Spry, John Thomas; Winston-Salem  181
Sprungin, Rex Edward; Tarboro  166
Stallings, Janice Kathleen; Hertford  166
Stallings, Patricia Allen; Louisburg  149
Stancill, John Russell; Angier  149
Stancill, Linda Mclawhorn; Greenville  121
Stancill, Willis Johnston; Greensboro  181
Stanley, Henry Meacham; Kinston  121
Staples, Jane Elizabeth; Richmond  149
Starr, Eldridge Jonnie; Fayetteville  121
Starr, Keith A.; Fayetteville  181
Starratt, Allen A.; High Point  149
Steinbeck, Rachel; Greensboro  121
Stiel, W. Joseph, III; Greenville  121
Stephens, Emma Lois; Fairmont  149
Stephens, Mildred Jane; Whiteville  122
Stephens, Ronald Lee; Fayetteville  149
Stephens, William James; Willow Springs  149
Stevenson, Eleanor Ann; Greensboro  122
Stevenson, Miriam Kearney; Smithfield  166
Stewart, Beverly Godwin; Godwin  149
Stewart, Jean; Raleigh  166
Stewart, Jerry Leon; Durham  122
Stewart, John Dougal; Laurinburg  149
Stewart, Mary Elizabeth; Goldsboro  181
Stewart, William Garber, Greensboro  121
Stocks, Mack Carlton; Greensboro  149
Stocks, Vernon Ervin; Havelock  181
Stokes, Della A; Greenfield  166
Stokes, Margaret Ann, Greenville  121
Stokes, Mary, M.A.  65
Stokes, Ruth Whitford; Greenville  122
Stone, Bernice Joy; Durham  121
Stone, Harriet Lorento; Greensboro  149
Stone, James Garret; Reidsville  181
Stone, Willard Bruce; Coats  149
Stout, Hal Vincent; Star  66
Zambos, George John; Belhaven 182
Zehring, Ralph Lloyd; Alexandria 182
Ziglar, Suzanne Gay; Cheverly, Md. 182

FACULTY AND STAFF WITH EXCEPTION OF NEW 1958 MEMBERS

Department
Allison, James D.; English 60
Altman, Violet; Business 60
Archer, Janie Smith; Physical Education 60
Baker, W. E.; Personnel Officer 65
Barrett, Agnes W.; Secretary to President 65
Bing, Kenneth; Industrial Arts 60
Bizzell, Alma B.; Cotten Hall Counselor 65
Bond, Austin; Science 60
Boone, Robert Lee; Physical Education 60
Brandon, Dorothy; Business 60
Brewher, Lawrence; Social Studies 60
Brownling, E. R.; Business 60
Byrd, Anne B.; Assistant Cashier 65
Cameron, Norman H.; Business 60
Carr, Lilly Rouse; Assistant Librarian 65
Carter, Herbert; Music 60
Carter, Robert; Music 60
Chauncey, Beatrice; Wahl-Coates 65
Clark, Hazel Ruth; Freshman Advisor 65
Clay, Howard; Social Studies 60
Coleman, H. A.; Social Studies 60
Cook, George; English 60
Cox, Pauline L.; Supervisor of Infirmary 65
Cramer, Robert E.; Geography 60
Crane, Jean M.; AFROTC 65
Crawford, Lina; Student Supply Store 65
Crenshaw, Marguerite; Assistant Librarian 65

Librarian
Allison, James D.; English 60
Altman, Violet; Business 60
Archer, Janie Smith; Physical Education 60
Baker, W. E.; Personnel Officer 65
Barrett, Agnes W.; Secretary to President 65
Bing, Kenneth; Industrial Arts 60
Bizzell, Alma B.; Cotten Hall Counselor 65
Bond, Austin; Science 60
Boone, Robert Lee; Physical Education 60
Brandon, Dorothy; Business 60
Brewher, Lawrence; Social Studies 60
Brownling, E. R.; Business 60
Byrd, Anne B.; Assistant Cashier 65
Cameron, Norman H.; Business 60
Carr, Lilly Rouse; Assistant Librarian 65
Carter, Herbert; Music 60
Carter, Robert; Music 60
Chauncey, Beatrice; Wahl-Coates 65
Clark, Hazel Ruth; Freshman Advisor 65
Clay, Howard; Social Studies 60
Coleman, H. A.; Social Studies 60
Cook, George; English 60
Cox, Pauline L.; Supervisor of Infirmary 65
Cramer, Robert E.; Geography 60
Crane, Jean M.; AFROTC 65
Crawford, Lina; Student Supply Store 65
Crenshaw, Marguerite; Assistant Librarian 65

Library
Cummings, J. B.; Geography 60
Cuthbert, Kenneth; Music 60
Dade, Henry Fitchugh; Assistant Librarian 65
Danfolt, Louis; Music 60
Daniels, Frances; Business 60
Dawson, C. C.; Business 60
Deber, Ouida; Business 60
Dempssey, Audrey V.; Business 60
Derrick, J. O.; Science 60
DeShaw, Charles; Physical Education 60
Dickens, Marcella B.; Secretary, P.E. Department 65
Dougherty, Mabel; Home Economics 60
Drake, Elizabeth; Music 61
Durham, Edmund; Music 60
Eagan, Elsie S.; Wahl-Coates 65
Eaton, Theodore; Science 51
Edens, Ruby; Business 61
Ellis, Lena C.; Business 61
Everett, Grover; Science 62
Eveland, Dorothy A.; Assistant Superintendent Rec. 65
Finch, Alton; Business 61
Flake, William C.; Policeman 61
Flanary, Woodrow; Education 61
Fleming, Ellen C.; Mathematics 61
Fleming, J. L.; Foreign Language 61
Frank, A. D.; Social Studies 61
Franklin, Georgia S.; Wahl-Coates 65
Fuller, Frank G.; Education 61
Galgas, Louise; Wahl-Coates 65
Gannon, Ruth; Flemming Hall Counselor 65
Garren, Claude L.; English 61
Goldsworthy, Martin; Mathematics 61
Goodwin, Gretchen W.; Secretary Business Office 65
Gordon, John R.; Art 61
Grafer, Ruth; Music 61
Graff, Lorrainey; Physical Education 61
Gray, Wellington B.; Art 61
Greene, Mary H.; English 61
Greer, Louise; English 61
Groisby, Lois; English 61
Haigwood, Thomas J.; Industrial Arts 61
Hales, Mazie F.; Nurse, Infirmary 61
Hall, Mabel Lacy; Home Economics 61
Harrell, Johnnie L.; Policeman 65
Hassell, Ruby E.; Assistant Librarian 65
Hays, Donald; Music 61
Haynes, H. E.; Psychology 61
Heims, Mary C.; Science 61
Helms, R. M.; Science 61
Hendrix, Martha J.; Business Office 61
Henry, Frances V.; Education 61
Herchiberg, Edgar; English 61
Hopper, Emma; English 61
Hoskins, Frank; English 61
Howell, Sue C.; Business 61
Howell, W. W.; Business 61
Hull, Mary E.; Wahl-Coates 65
Irons, Cary F.; Physician 61
Johnston, Margaret R.; Cashier 61
Jones, Alice T.; Secretary, English Department 60
Jorgenson, N. M.; Physical Education 60
Klingenschmidt, Sally H.; Wahl-Coates 65
Lambie, Ruth; Nursery School 62
Lamm, Doris T.; Secretary to Dean 65
Larsen, Torsten M.; Business 62
Leggett, Faye D.; Business Office 65
Leverett, Jenelle; Music 62
Love, Velma W.; Business 62
McGee, Eunice; Ragsdale Dormitory Counselor 65
McKinney, Alma Louise; Garrett Counselor 65
McNeil, Bessie; Home Economics 62
Mallory, Elizabeth H.; Student Bank 65
Mallory, James; Physical Education 62
Maloney, E. F.; AFRC 62
Martin, George; Geography 62
Mendenhall, Cynthia; Recreation Supervisor 65
Miller, J. D.; Physical Education 62
Monk, Clarence; Mathematics 62
Monroe, Horace; Industrial Arts 62
Moore, Mary; Student Supply Store 65
Murray, Paul, Social Studies 67
Navarra, John G.; Science 62

Neel, Francis Lee; Art 65
Owens, Mildred M.; Business Office 65
Parrott, James; Music 62
Pasti, George; Social Studies 62
Patch, Janie H.; Business Office 65
Pate, Mildred; Wahl-Coates 65
Patterson, George; AFROTC 62
Perry, George; Music 62
Perry, Marguerite A.; Foreign Language 62
Persick, William; Art 62
Pinklesimer, P. W.; Geography 62
Pittman, Elwood F.; Policeman 65
Poindexter, James E.; English 62
Porter, Howard; Physical Education 62
Porter, June S.; Secretary Placement Office 65
Posey, M. N.; English 62
Potter, Gwendolyn; Business 62
Prewett, Clinton R.; Psychology 62
Rainey, Harry G.; Student Supply Store 65
Ramsaur, Edmund G.; Assistant Librarian 65
Reynolds, Charles; Science 63
Reynolds, John O.; Mathematics 63
Rice, Lucile; Science 63
Risher, Charity; Business 63
Risher, Charles G.; Industrial Arts 63
Roulston, Rosalind; English 63
 Savage, Elizabeth E.; Registrar’s Office 65
Scott, P. E.; Mathematics 63
Smiley, Wendell W.; Librarian 63
Smith, N. Earl; Physical Education 65
Snyder, Helen A.; Garrett Hall Counselor 65
Southwick, Mildred; Assistant Librarian 65
Stallings, Nell; Physical Education 63
Staton, Mary Lois; Education 63
Stokes, Lucy Marie; Nurse, Infirmary 65
Steelman, Lela; Social Studies 63
Stewart, James H.; Social Studies 63
Stokes, Kathleen; Social Studies 63
Strawn, Alice; Home Economics 63
Stritch, Thomas; Psychology 63
Stuart, Robert; Education 63
Todd, Richard C.; Social Studies 63
Toll, Eleanor; Music 63
Toll, Paul A.; Social Studies 63
Turner, Lucille; English 63
Usterback, Elizabeth; English 63
Venter, Kathleen; Dormitory Housekeeper 65
Varnholt, Dan; Music 63
Wahl, Frances; Wahl-Coates 65
Walker, Elizabeth; Assistant Librarian 65
Warren, Joan B.; Student Stores 65
Waters, Dorothy L.; Soda Shop 65
White, Gladys R.; Music 63
White, James L.; Business 63
White, Katherine; English 63
White, M. Judson; Psychology 63
Wild, Vernie Bert; Assistant Librarian 65
Williams, Louise; Mathematics 63
Wilson, Christine; Science 63
Wolfe, Martha P.; English 63
January 18, 1958

The Student Body
East Carolina College
Greenville, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Students,

For the second time, I have the opportunity to look back and reminisce on yearbook pleasant-
ries and unpleasantries. I feel that the valuable and enjoyable experience I have been afforded
during the last two years, first as co-editor, then as editor of the BUCCANEER, has helped me more
than written words can express.

As is evident in this volume, special attention is given to the fifty years’ duration of East Carolina
College. Coverage of the founding of our school and the events that marked the Golden Anniver-
sary celebrations are dominant features. Other new additions to the ’58 Volume include college
departmental coverage, graduate school, and a more complete student life section. The book this
year is the largest in the history of the school. This is not said boastingly—merely to say that the staff
felt that the additional 48 pages were needed to adequately cover the college and its activities.
We are extremely proud, and justly we hope, of the content of our book. Organization of the con-
tent is slightly changed from last year’s. Student life appears at the front of the book where the stu-
dents can more easily see it. Other changes were made for the over-all improvement of the book.
Special attention was devoted to fraternities and athletics, both having a better pictorial and com-
position coverage. Speaking of being proud, as I previously have, what do you think of the book cov-
er?

No book could be published without the joint efforts of many people. And this book could not
be complete without an expression of appreciation and a hearty vote of thanks to those who have
made the preceding pages possible.

The Editor’s right hand is always his Associate Editor, and my right hand has certainly been skill-
fully and continuously at work this year. Credit unlimited goes to Adolphus Spain, my Associate
Editor; Joyce Hardison, Business Manager; Worth McKeel, Assistant Business Manager; Joyce and
Janice Pierce, whose tireless efforts have kept progress rolling; Eddie Dennis, A. C. Hinton, Euclid
Armstrong, Council Jarman, Oliver Williams, Ann McKay, June Miller, Dwight Smith, Pat Dunn,
Beverly Durham, Johonna Leeuwenberg, Peggy Hewett, Arlene Schwab, Betty Ann Davis, Mike
Williamson, Emily “Grunt” Gunter, Charlotte “Shorty” Strickland, Joe Kelly, Margaret Conyers, Jim-
my Trice, Mike Katsias, and last but certainly not least, my other hand, Betty Freeman (- - - - - - -).
Each of these as well as the entire staff has come through wonderfully. Thanks so much, Staff!

To Lee H. Blackwell, the very finest of yearbook representatives, I also say THANKS! Others with-
out whom working would be more difficult are Dr. James E. Poindexter, our Editorial Advisor; Dr. John
O. Reynolds, Financial Advisor; and Dr. James H. Tucker, Director of Student Personnel; who has
certainly lived up to the meaning of his title. Thanks also to those concerns which advertised in our
book. In short, my deepest gratitude to every one of you who have helped us in the production of
the 1958 BUCCANEER.

“And now, Mr. Spain, to you I give my files, desk, typewriter, office key, telephone, headaches,
heartaches, and backbreaks (and my satisfied mind). All my best wishes and luck in making the 1959
BUCCANEER the best ever.”

Respectfully,

[Signature]

I. K. Williamson, Editor
AUTOGRAPHS